EF21 WITH BELLS & WHISTLES: PRACTICAL ALGO-RITHMIC EXTENSIONS OF MODERN ERROR FEEDBACK

Anonymous authors

Paper under double-blind review

Abstract

First proposed by Seide et al. (2014) as a heuristic, error feedback (EF) is a very popular mechanism for enforcing convergence of distributed gradient-based optimization methods enhanced with communication compression strategies based on the application of contractive compression operators. However, existing theory of EF relies on very strong assumptions (e.g., bounded gradients), and provides pessimistic convergence rates (e.g., while the best known rate for EF in the smooth nonconvex regime, and when full gradients are compressed, is $O(1/T^{2/3})$, the rate of gradient descent in the same regime is O(1/T)). Recently, Richtárik et al. (2021) (2021) proposed a new error feedback mechanism, EF21, based on the construction of a Markov compressor induced by a contractive compressor. EF21 removes the aforementioned theoretical deficiencies of EF and at the same time works better in practice. In this work we propose six practical extensions of EF21, all supported by strong convergence theory: partial participation, stochastic approximation, variance reduction, proximal setting, momentum and bidirectional compression. Several of these techniques were never analyzed in conjunction with EF before, and in cases where they were (e.g., bidirectional compression), our rates are vastly superior.

1 INTRODUCTION

In this paper, we consider the nonconvex distributed/federated optimization problem of the form

$$\min_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} \left\{ f(x) \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n f_i(x) \right\},\tag{1}$$

where n denotes the number of clients/workers/devices/nodes connected with a server/master and client i has an access to the local loss function f_i only. The local loss of each client is allowed to have the online/expectation form

$$f_i(x) = \mathbb{E}_{\xi_i \sim \mathcal{D}_i} \left[f_{\xi_i}(x) \right],\tag{2}$$

or the finite-sum form

$$f_i(x) = \frac{1}{m} \sum_{j=1}^m f_{ij}(x).$$
 (3)

Problems of this structure appear in federated learning (Konečný et al., 2016; Kairouz, 2019), where training is performed directly on the clients' devices. In a quest for state-of-the-art performance, machine learning practitioners develop elaborate model architectures and train their models on enormous data sets. Naturally, for training at this scale to be possible, one needs to rely on distributed computing (Goyal et al., 2017; You et al., 2020). Since in recent years remarkable empirical successes were obtained with massively over-parameterized models (Arora et al., 2018), which puts an extra strain on the communication links during training, recent research activity and practice focuses on developing distributed optimization methods and systems capitalizing on (deterministic or randomized) *lossy communication compression* techniques to reduce the amount of communication traffic.

A compression mechanism is typically formalized as an operator $C : \mathbb{R}^d \mapsto \mathbb{R}^d$ mapping hard-tocommunicate (e.g., dense) input messages into easy-to-communicate (e.g., sparse) output messages. The operator is allowed to be randomized, and typically operates on models Khaled & Richtárik (2019) or on gradients Alistarh et al. (2017); Beznosikov et al. (2020), both of which can be described as vectors in \mathbb{R}^d . Besides sparsification (Alistarh et al., 2018), typical examples of useful compression mechanisms include quantization (Alistarh et al., 2017; Horváth et al., 2019a) and low-rank approximation (Vogels et al., 2019; Safaryan et al., 2021).

There are two large classes of compression operators often studied in the literature: i) *unbiased* compression operators C, meaning that there exists $\omega \ge 0$ such that

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\mathcal{C}(x)\right] = x, \qquad \mathbb{E}\left[\|\mathcal{C}(x) - x\|^2\right] \le \omega \|x\|^2, \qquad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^d; \tag{4}$$

and ii) *biased* compression operators C, meaning that there exists $0 < \alpha \leq 1$ such that

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\|\mathcal{C}(x) - x\|^2\right] \le (1 - \alpha) \|x\|^2, \qquad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^d.$$
(5)

Note that the latter "biased" class contains the former one, i.e., if C satisfies (4) with ω , then a scaled version $(1 + \omega)^{-1}C$ satisfies (5) with $\alpha = 1/(1+\omega)$. While distributed optimization methods with unbiased compressors (4) are well understood (Alistarh et al., 2017; Khirirat et al., 2018; Mishchenko et al., 2019; Horváth et al., 2019b; Li et al., 2020; Li & Richtárik, 2021a; Li & Richtárik, 2020; Islamov et al., 2021; Gorbunov et al., 2021), *biased* compressors (5) are significantly harder to analyze. One of the main reasons behind this is rooted in the observation that when deployed within distributed gradient descent in a naive way, biased compressors may lead to (even exponential) divergence (Karimireddy et al., 2019; Beznosikov et al., 2020). *Error Feedback* (EF) (or *Error Compensation* (EC))—a technique originally proposed by Seide et al. (2014)—emerged as an empirical fix of this problem. However, this technique remained poorly understood until very recently.

Although several theoretical results were obtained supporting the EF framework in recent years (Stich et al., 2018; Alistarh et al., 2018; Beznosikov et al., 2020; Gorbunov et al., 2020; Qian et al., 2020; Tang et al., 2020; Koloskova et al., 2020), they use strong assumptions (e.g., convexity, bounded gradients, bounded dissimilarity), and do not get $O(1/\alpha T)$ convergence rates in the smooth nonconvex regime. Very recently, Richtárik et al. (2021) proposed a new EF mechanism called EF21, which uses standard smoothness assumptions only, and also enjoys the desirable $O(1/\alpha T)$ convergence rate for the nonconvex case (in terms of number of communication rounds T this matches the best-known rate $O((1+\omega/\sqrt{\pi})/T)$ obtained by Gorbunov et al. (2021) using unbiased compressors), improving the previous $O(1/(\alpha T)^{2/3})$ rate of the standard EF mechanism (Koloskova et al., 2020).

2 OUR CONTRIBUTIONS

While Richtárik et al. (2021) provide a new theoretical SOTA for error feedback based methods, the authors only study their EF21 mechanism in a pure form, without any additional "bells and whistles" which are of importance in practice. In this paper, we aim to push the EF21 framework beyond its pure form by extending it in several directions of high theoretical and practical importance. In particular, we further enhance the EF21 mechanism with the following six useful and practical algorithmic extensions: *stochastic approximation, variance reduction, partial participation, bidirectional compression, momentum*, and *proximal (regularization)*. We do not stop at merely proposing these algorithmic enhancements: we derive *strong convergence results for all of these extensions*. Several of these techniques were never analyzed in conjunction with the original EF mechanism before, and in cases where they were, our new results with EF21 are vastly superior. See Table 1 for an overview of our results. In summary, our results constitute the new algorithmic and theoretical state-of-the-art in the area of error feedback.

We now briefly comment on each extension proposed in this paper:

 \diamond **Stochastic approximation.** The vanilla EF21 method requires all clients to compute the exact/full gradient in each round. While Richtárik et al. (2021) do consider a stochastic extension of EF21, they do not formalize their result, and only consider the simplistic scenario of uniformly bounded variance, which does not in general hold for stochasticity coming from subsampling (Khaled & Richtárik, 2020). However, exact gradients are not available in the stochastic/online setting (2), and in the finite-sum setting (3) it is more efficient in practice to use subsampling and work with stochastic gradients instead. In our paper, we extend EF21 to a more general stochastic approximation framework than the simplistic framework considered in the original paper. Our method is called EF21-SGD (Algorithm 2); see Appendix D for more details.

Method	Citation	Compl. (NC)	Compl. (PL)	Comment
EF21	Richtárik et al. (2021)	$\frac{1}{\alpha \varepsilon^2}$	$\frac{1}{\alpha\mu}$	
Choco-SGD	Koloskova et al. (2020)	$\frac{1}{\varepsilon^2} + \frac{G}{\alpha \varepsilon^3} + \frac{\sigma^2}{n \varepsilon^4}$	N/A	$\ \nabla f_i(x)\ \le G$
EF21-SGD	Richtárik et al. (2021)	$\frac{1}{\alpha \varepsilon^2} + \frac{\sigma^2}{\alpha^3 \varepsilon^4}$	$\frac{1}{\alpha\mu} + \frac{\sigma^2}{\mu^2 \alpha^3 \varepsilon}$	UBV (Ex. 1)
EF21-SGD	NEW	$\frac{1}{\alpha \varepsilon^2} + \frac{1 + \Delta^{\inf}}{\alpha^3 \varepsilon^4}$	$\frac{1}{\alpha\mu} + \frac{1+\Delta^{\inf}}{\mu^2 \alpha^3 \varepsilon}$	IS (Ex. 2)
EF21-PAGE	NEW	$rac{\sqrt{m}+1/lpha}{arepsilon^2}+m$	$rac{\sqrt{m}+1/lpha}{\mu}+m$	$f_i(x) = \frac{1}{m} \sum_{j=1}^m f_{ij}(x)$
EF21-PP	NEW	$\frac{1}{p\alpha\varepsilon^2}^{(1)} + \frac{1}{\alpha\varepsilon^2}$	$\frac{1}{p\alpha\mu}^{(1)} + \frac{1}{\alpha\mu}$	Full grads
DoubleSqueeze	Tang et al. (2020)	$\frac{1}{\varepsilon^2} + \frac{\Delta}{\varepsilon^3} + \frac{\sigma^2}{n\varepsilon^4}$	N/A	$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\ \mathcal{C}(x) - x\right\ \right] \le \Delta$
EF21-BC	NEW	$\frac{1}{\alpha_w \alpha_M \varepsilon^2}$	$\frac{1}{\alpha_w \alpha_M \mu}$	Full grads
M-CSER	Xie et al. (2020) ⁽²⁾	$\frac{1}{\varepsilon^2} + \frac{G}{(1-n)\alpha\varepsilon^3}$	N/A	$\ \nabla f_i(x)\ \le G$
EF21-HB	NEW	$\frac{1}{\varepsilon^2} \left(\frac{1}{1-\eta} + \frac{1}{\alpha} \right)$	N/A	Full grads
EF21-Prox	NEW	$\frac{1}{\alpha \epsilon^2}$	$\frac{1}{\alpha\mu}^{(3)}$	Full grads
	EF21 Choco-SGD EF21-SGD EF21-SGD EF21-PAGE EF21-PP DoubleSqueeze EF21-BC M-CSER EF21-HB	EF21Richtárik et al. (2021)Choco-SGD EF21-SGDKoloskova et al. (2020)EF21-SGDRichtárik et al. (2021)EF21-PAGENEWEF21-PAGENEWDoubleSqueeze EF21-BCTang et al. (2020)M-CSER EF21-HBXie et al. (2020)^{(2)}	EF21Richtárik et al. (2021) $\frac{1}{\alpha \varepsilon^2}$ Choco-SGD EF21-SGDKoloskova et al. (2020) $\frac{1}{\varepsilon^2} + \frac{G}{\alpha \varepsilon^3} + \frac{\sigma^2}{n\varepsilon^4}$ Richtárik et al. (2021) $\frac{1}{\alpha \varepsilon^2} + \frac{G}{\alpha^3 \varepsilon^4} + \frac{\sigma^2}{\alpha^3 \varepsilon^4}$ EF21-SGDNEW $\frac{1}{\alpha \varepsilon^2} + \frac{1+\Delta \ln f}{\alpha^3 \varepsilon^4}$ EF21-PAGENEW $\frac{\sqrt{m+1/\alpha}}{\varepsilon^2} + m$ EF21-PPNEW $\frac{1}{\sigma \varepsilon^2} + \frac{1+\Delta}{\alpha^3 \varepsilon^4} + m$ EF21-PPNEW $\frac{1}{\sigma \alpha \varepsilon^2} + \frac{1+\Delta}{\alpha^2} + \frac{1}{\alpha \varepsilon^2}$ DoubleSqueeze EF21-BCTang et al. (2020) $\frac{1}{\varepsilon^2} + \frac{\Delta}{\varepsilon^3} + \frac{\sigma^2}{n\varepsilon^4}$ M-CSER EF21-HBXie et al. (2020)^{(2)} $\frac{1}{\varepsilon^2} + \frac{G}{(1-\eta)\alpha\varepsilon^3}$ EF21-HBNEW $\frac{1}{\varepsilon^2} \left(\frac{1}{(1-\eta+\frac{1}{\alpha})}\right)$ FE21-ProxNEW $\frac{1}{\varepsilon^2} \left(\frac{1}{1-\eta+\frac{1}{\alpha}}\right)$	EF21Richtárik et al. (2021) $\frac{1}{\alpha \varepsilon^2}$ $\frac{1}{\alpha \mu}$ Choco-SGD EF21-SGDKoloskova et al. (2020) $\frac{1}{\varepsilon^2} + \frac{G}{\alpha \varepsilon^3} + \frac{\sigma^2}{n \varepsilon^4}$ N/AEF21-SGDRichtárik et al. (2021) $\frac{1}{1}\varepsilon^2 + \frac{\sigma^2}{\alpha \delta \varepsilon^4}$ $\frac{1}{\alpha \mu} + \frac{\sigma^2}{\mu^2 \alpha^3 \varepsilon}$ EF21-SGDNEW $\frac{1}{1}\varepsilon^2 + \frac{1+\Delta \ln f}{\alpha \delta \varepsilon^4}$ $\frac{1}{\alpha \mu} + \frac{1+\Delta \ln f}{\mu^2 \alpha^3 \varepsilon}$ EF21-PAGENEW $\frac{\sqrt{m+1/\alpha}}{\varepsilon^2} + m$ $\frac{\sqrt{m+1/\alpha}}{\mu} + m$ EF21-PPNEW $\frac{1}{1}\sigma \varepsilon^2$ $\frac{1}{1}\sigma \mu^{(1)} + \frac{1}{\alpha \mu}$ DoubleSqueeze EF21-BCTang et al. (2020) $\frac{1}{\varepsilon^2} + \frac{\Delta}{\varepsilon^3} + \frac{\sigma^2}{n\varepsilon^4}$ N/AM-CSER EF21-HBXie et al. (2020)^{(2)} $\frac{1}{\varepsilon^2} + \frac{G}{(1-\eta)\alpha\varepsilon^3}$ N/AEF21-ProxNEW $\frac{1}{\varepsilon^2} (\frac{1}{1-\eta} + \frac{1}{\alpha})$ N/A

⁽¹⁾ Red term = number of communication rounds, blue term = expected number of gradient computations per client.

⁽²⁾ Xie et al. (2020) consider Nesterov's momentum. Moreover, they analyzed the version with stochastic gradients, bidirectional compression and local steps. However, the derived result is not better than state-of-the-art ones with either stochastic gradients or bidirectional compression.

Therefore, to maintain the table compact, we do not include the results of Xie et al. (2020) in the other parts of the table.

⁽³⁾ This result is obtained under the generalized PŁ-condition for composite optimization problems (see Assumption 5 from Appendix I.2).

Table 1: Summary of the state-of-the-art complexity results for finding an ε -stationary point, i.e., such a point \hat{x} that $\mathbb{E}[\|\nabla f(\hat{x})\|^2] \leq \varepsilon^2$, for generally non-convex functions and an ε -solution, i.e., such a point \hat{x} that $\mathbb{E}[f(\hat{x}) - f(x^*)] \leq \varepsilon$, for functions satisfying PL-condition using error-feedback type methods. By (computation) complexity we mean the average number of (stochastic) first-order oracle calls needed to find an ε -stationary point ("Compl. (NC)") or ε -solution ("Compl. (PL)"). Removing the terms colored in blue from the complexity bounds shown in the table, one can get communication complexity bounds, i.e., the total number of communication rounds needed to find an ε -stationary point ("Compl. (NC)") or ε -solution ("Compl. (NC)") or ε -solution ("Compl. (NC)") or ε -solution ("Compl. (NC)"). Dependences on the numerical constants, "quality" of the starting point, and smoothness constants are omitted in the complexity bounds. Moreover, dependencies on $\log(1/\varepsilon)$ are also omitted in the column "Compl. (PL)". Abbreviations: "BC" = bidirectional compression, "PP" = partial participation; "Mom." = momentum; T = the number of communications rounds needed to find an ε -stationary point; #grads = the number of (stochastic) first-order oracle calls needed to find an ε -stationary point. Notation: α = the compression parameter, α_w and α_M = the compression parameters of worker and master nodes respectively for EF21-BC, $\sigma^2 = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sigma_i^2$ (see Example 1), $\Delta^{\inf} = f^{\inf} - \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{1}{m_i} \sum_{j=1}^{m_i} f_{ij}^{\inf}$ (see Example 2), p = probability of sampling the client in EF21-PP, η = momentum parameter. To the best of our knowledge, combinations of error feedback with participation (EF21-PP) and proximal versions of error feedback (EF21-Prox) were never analyzed in the literature.

 \diamond Variance reduction. As mentioned above, EF21 relies on full gradient computations at all clients. This incurs a high or unaffordable computation cost, especially when local clients hold large training sets, i.e., if *m* is very large in (3). In the finite-sum setting (3), we enhance EF21 with a variance reduction technique to reduce the computational complexity. In particular, we adopt the simple and efficient variance-reduced method PAGE (Li et al., 2021; Li, 2021b) (which is optimal for solving problems (3)) into EF21, and call the resulting method EF21-PAGE (Algorithm 3). See Appendix E for more details.

◇ Partial participation. The EF21 method proposed by Richtárik et al. (2021) requires *full participation* of clients for solving problem (1), i.e., in each round, the server needs to communicate with all *n* clients. However, full participation is usually impractical or very hard to achieve in massively distributed (e.g., federated) learning problems (Konečný et al., 2016; Cho et al., 2020; Kairouz, 2019; Li & Richtárik, 2021b; Zhao et al., 2021). To remedy this situation, we propose a *partial participation* (PP) variant of EF21, which we call EF21-PP (Algorithm 4). See Appendix F for more details.

◊ Bidirectional compression. The vanilla EF21 method only considers upstream compression of the messages sent by the clients to the server. However, in some situations, downstream communication is also costly (Horváth et al., 2019a; Tang et al., 2020; Philippenko & Dieuleveut, 2020). In order to cater to these situations, we modify EF21 so that the server can also optionally compresses messages before communication. Our master compression is intelligent in that it employs the Markov compressor proposed in EF21 to be used at the devices. The proposed method, based on *bidirectional compression*, is EF21-BC (Algorithm 5). See Appendix G for more details.

Update	Method	Alg. #	c_i^t	Comment
	EF21	Alg. 1	$\mathcal{C}(\nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) - g_i^t)$	
	EF21-SGD	Alg. 2	$\mathcal{C}(\hat{g}_i(x^{t+1}) - g_i^t)$	$\hat{g}_i(x^{t+1})$ satisfies As. 2
$x^{t+1} = x^t - \gamma g^t,$ $g^t = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n g_i^t,$ $g_i^{t+1} = g_i^t + c_i^t$	EF21-PAGE	Alg. 3	$\mathcal{C}(v_i^{t+1} - g_i^t)$	$\begin{split} b_i^t &\sim \operatorname{Be}(p), \\ v_i^{t+1} &= \nabla f_i(x^{t+1}), \text{ if } b_i^t = 1, \\ v_i^{t+1} &= v_i^t + \frac{1}{\tau_i} \sum_{j \in I_i^t} \nabla f_{ij}(x^{t+1}) \\ &- \frac{1}{\tau_i} \sum_{j \in I_i^t} \nabla f_{ij}(x^t), \text{ if } b_i^t = 0, \\ I_i^t \text{ is a minibatch, } I_i^t &= \tau_i \end{split}$
	EF21-PP	Alg. 4	$\frac{\mathcal{C}(\nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) - g_i^t)}{0}$	$\begin{array}{l} \text{if } i \in S_t \\ \text{if } i \notin S_t \end{array}$
$ \begin{bmatrix} x^{t+1} = x^t - \gamma g^t, \\ g^{t+1} = g^t + b^{t+1}, \\ b^{t+1} = \mathcal{C}_M(\tilde{g}^{t+1} - g^t), \\ \tilde{g}^{t+1} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \tilde{g}^{t+1}_i, \\ \tilde{g}^{t+1}_i = \tilde{g}^t_i + c^t_i \end{bmatrix} $	EF21-BC	Alg. 5	$\mathcal{C}_w(\nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) - \widetilde{g}_i^t)$	Master broadcasts b^{t+1} ; C_w is used on the workers' side, C_M is used on the master's side
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	EF21-HB	Alg. 6	$\mathcal{C}(\nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) - g_i^t)$	$\eta \in [0,1)$ – momentum parameter
$ \begin{array}{c} x^{t+1} = \operatorname{prox}_{\gamma r} \left(x^t - \gamma g^t \right), \\ g^{t+1} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n g_i^{t+1}, \\ g_i^{t+1} = g_i^t + c_i^t \end{array} $	EF21-Prox	Alg. 7	$\mathcal{C}(\nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) - g_i^t)$	For problem (6); $\operatorname{prox}_{\gamma r}(x)$ is defined in (91)

Table 2: Description of the methods developed and analyzed in the paper. For the ease of comparison, we also provide a description of EF21. In all methods only compressed vectors c_i^t are transmitted from workers to the master and the master broadcasts non-compressed iterates x^{t+1} (except EF21-BC, where the master broadcasts compressed vector b^{t+1}). Initialization of g_i^0 , i = 1, ..., n can be arbitrary (possibly randomized). One possible choice is $g_i^0 = C(\nabla f_i(x^0))$. The pseudocodes for each method are given in the appendix.

◊ Momentum. A very successful and popular technique for enhancing both optimization and generalization is momentum/acceleration (Polyak, 1964; Nesterov, 1983; Lan & Zhou, 2015; Allen-Zhu, 2017; Lan et al., 2019; Li, 2021a). For instance, momentum is a key building block behind the widely-used Adam method (Kingma & Ba, 2014). In this paper, we add the well-known (Polyak) heavy ball momentum (Polyak, 1964; Loizou & Richtárik, 2020) to EF21, and call the resulting method EF21-HB (Algorithm 6). See Appendix H for more details.

◇ Proximal setting. It is common practice to solve *regularized* versions of empirical risk minimization problems instead of their vanilla variants (Shalev-Shwartz & Ben-David, 2014). We thus consider the composite/regularized/proximal problem

$$\min_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} \left\{ \Phi(x) \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n f_i(x) + r(x) \right\},\tag{6}$$

where $r(x) : \mathbb{R}^d \to \mathbb{R} \cup \{+\infty\}$ is a regularizer, e.g., ℓ_1 regularizer $||x||_1$ or ℓ_2 regularizer $||x||_2^2$. To broaden the applicability of EF21 to such problems, we propose a proximal variant of EF21 to solve the more general composite problems (6). We call this new method EF21-Prox (Algorithm 7). See Appendix I for more details.

Our theoretical complexity results are summarized in Table 1. In addition, we also analyze EF21-SGD, EF21-PAGE, EF21-PP, EF21-BC under Polyak-Łojasiewicz (PŁ) condition (Polyak, 1963; Lojasiewicz, 1963) and EF21-Prox under the generalized PŁ-condition (Li & Li, 2018) for composite optimization problems. Due to space limitations, we defer all the details about the analysis under the PŁ-condition to the appendix and provide only simplified rates in Table 1. We comment on some preliminary experimental results in Section 5. More experiments including deep learning experiments are presented in Appendix A.

3 Methods

Since our methods are modifications of EF21, they share many features, and are presented in a unified way in Table 2. At each iteration of the proposed methods, worker *i* computes the compressed vector c_i^t and sends it to the master. The methods differ in the way of computing c_i^t but have similar (in case

of EF21-SGD, EF21-PAGE, EF21-PP – exactly the same) update rules to the one of EF21:

$$x^{t+1} = x^t - \gamma g^t, \qquad g_i^{t+1} = g_i^t + c_i^t, \qquad g^{t+1} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n g_i^{t+1} = g^t + \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n c_i^t.$$
(7)

The pseudocodes of the methods are given in the appendix. Below we briefly describe each method.

♦ EF21-SGD: Error feedback and SGD. EF21-SGD is essentially EF21 but instead of the full gradients $\nabla f_i(x^{t+1})$, workers compute the stochastic gradients $\hat{g}_i(x^{t+1})$, and use them to compute $c_i^t = C(\hat{g}_i(x^{t+1}) - g_i^t)$. Despite the seeming simplicity of this extension, it is highly important for various applications of machine learning and statistics where exact gradients are either unavailable or prohibitively expensive to compute.

♦ EF21-PAGE: Error feedback and variance reduction. In the finite-sum regime (3), variance reduced methods usually perform better than vanilla SGD in many situations (Gower et al., 2020). Therefore, for this setup we modify EF21 and combine it with variance reduction. In particular, this time we replace $\nabla f_i(x^{t+1})$ in the formula for c_i^t with the PAGE estimator (Li et al., 2021) v_i^{t+1} . With (typically small) probability p this estimator equals the full gradient $v_i^{t+1} = \nabla f_i(x^{t+1})$, and with probability 1 - p it is set to

$$v_i^{t+1} = v_i^t + \frac{1}{\tau_i} \sum_{j \in I_i^t} \left(\nabla f_{ij}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{ij}(x^t) \right),$$

where I_i^t is a minibatch of size τ_i . Typically, the number of data points m owned by each client is large, and $p \leq 1/m$ when $\tau_i \equiv 1$. As a result, computation of full gradients rarely happens during the optimization procedure: on average, once in every m iterations only. Although it is possible to use other variance-reduced estimators like in SVRG or SAGA, we use the PAGE-estimator: unlike SVRG or SAGA, PAGE is optimal for smooth nonconvex optimization, and therefore gives the best theoretical guarantees (we have obtained results for both SVRG and SAGA and indeed, they are worse, and hence we do not include them).

Notice that unlike VR-MARINA (Gorbunov et al., 2021), which is a state-of-the-art distributed optimization method designed specifically for unbiased compressors and which *also* uses the PAGE-estimator, EF21-PAGE does not require the communication of full (non-compressed) vectors at all. This is an important property of the algorithm since, in some distributed networks, and especially when d is very large, as is the case in modern over-parameterized deep learning, full vector communication is prohibitive. However, unlike the rate of VR-MARINA, the rate of EF21-PAGE does not improve with increasing n. This is not a flaw of our method, but rather an inevitable drawback of distributed methods that rely on *biased* compressors such as Top-k.

♦ EF21-PP: Error feedback and partial participation. The extension of EF21 to the case of partial participation of the clients is mathematically identical to EF21 up to the following change: $c_i^t = 0$ for all clients $i \notin S_t \subseteq \{1, ..., n\}$ that are *not* selected for communication at iteration t. In practice, $c_i^t = 0$ means that client i does not take part in the t-th communication round. Here the set $S_t \subseteq \{1, ..., n\}$ is formed randomly such that $\operatorname{Prob}(i \in S_t) = p_i > 0$ for all i = 1, ..., n.

♦ EF21-BC: Error feedback and bidirectional compression. The simplicity of the EF21 mechanism allows us to naturally extend it to the case when it is desirable to have efficient/compressed communication between the clients and the server in *both directions*. At each iteration of EF21-BC, clients compute and send to the master node $c_i^t = C_w(\nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) - \tilde{g}_i^t)$ and update $\tilde{g}_i^{t+1} = \tilde{g}_i^t + c_i^t$ in the usual way, i.e., workers apply the EF21 mechanism. The key difference between EF21 and EF21-BC is that the master node in EF21-BC also uses this mechanism: it computes and broadcasts to the workers the compressed vector $b^{t+1} = C_M(\tilde{g}^{t+1} - g^t)$ and updates $g^{t+1} = g^t + b^{t+1}$, where $\tilde{g}^{t+1} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \tilde{g}_i^{t+1}$. Vector g^t is maintained by the master *and* workers. Therefore, the clients are able to update it via using $g^{t+1} = g^t + b^{t+1}$ and compute $x^{t+1} = x^t - \gamma g^t$ once they receive b^{t+1} .

 \diamond EF21-HB: Error feedback with momentum. We consider classical Heavy-ball method (Polyak, 1964) with EF21 estimator g^t :

$$x^{t+1} = x^t - \gamma v^t, \quad v^{t+1} = \eta v^t + g^{t+1}, \quad g_i^{t+1} = g_i^t + c_i^t, \quad g^{t+1} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n g_i^{t+1} = g^t + \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n c_i^t.$$

The resulting method is not better than EF21 in terms of the complexity of finding ε -stationary point, i.e., momentum does not improve the theoretical convergence rate. Unfortunately, this is common

issue for a wide range of results for momentum methods Loizou & Richtárik (2020). However, it is important to theoretically analyze momentum-extensions such as EF21-HB due to their importance in practice and generalization behaviour.

♦ EF21-Prox: Error feedback for composite problems. Finally, we make EF21 applicable to the composite optimization problems (6) by simply taking the prox-operator from the right-hand side of the x^{t+1} update rule (7): $x^{t+1} = \operatorname{prox}_{\gamma r} (x^t - \gamma g^t) = \operatorname{arg min}_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} \{\gamma r(x) + \|x - x^t + \gamma g^t\|^2/2\}$. This trick is simple, but, surprisingly, EF21-Prox is the first distributed method with error-feedback that provably converges for composite problems (6).

4 THEORETICAL CONVERGENCE RESULTS

In this section, we formulate a single corollary derived from the main convergence theorems for our six enhancements of EF21, and formulate the assumptions that we use in the analysis. The complete statements of the theorems and their proofs are provided in the appendices. In Table 1 we compare our new results with existing results.

4.1 Assumptions

In this subsection, we list and discuss the assumptions that we use in the analysis.

4.1.1 GENERAL ASSUMPTIONS

To derive our convergence results, we invoke the following standard smoothness assumption.

Assumption 1 (Smoothness and lower boundedness). Every f_i has L_i -Lipschitz gradient, i.e., $\|\nabla f_i(x) - \nabla f_i(y)\| \le L_i \|x - y\|$ for all $i \in [n], x, y \in \mathbb{R}^d$, and $f^{\inf \frac{def}{def}} \inf_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} f(x) > -\infty$.

We also assume that the compression operators used by all algorithms satisfy the following property. **Definition 1** (Contractive compressors). We say that a (possibly randomized) map $C : \mathbb{R}^d \to \mathbb{R}^d$ is a contractive compression operator, or simply contractive compressor, if there exists a constant $0 < \alpha \leq 1$ such that

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\|\mathcal{C}(x) - x\|^2\right] \le (1 - \alpha) \|x\|^2, \qquad \forall x \in \mathbb{R}^d.$$
(8)

We emphasize that we do *not* assume C to be unbiased. Hence, our theory works with the Top-k (Alistarh et al., 2018) and the Rank-r (Safaryan et al., 2021) compressors, for example.

4.1.2 ADDTIONAL ASSUMPTIONS FOR EF21-SGD

We analyze EF21-SGD under the assumption that local stochastic gradients $\nabla f_{\xi_{ij}^t}(x^t)$ satisfy the following inequality (see Assumption 2 of Khaled & Richtárik (2020)).

Assumption 2 (General assumption for stochastic gradients). We assume that for all i = 1, ..., n there exist parameters $A_i, C_i \ge 0, B_i \ge 1$ such that

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\|\nabla f_{\xi_{ij}^t}(x^t)\|^2 \mid x^t\right] \le 2A_i \left(f_i(x^t) - f_i^{\inf}\right) + B_i \|\nabla f_i(x^t)\|^2 + C_i,\tag{9}$$

where $f_i^{\inf} = \inf_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} f_i(x) > -\infty.$

Below we provide two examples of stochastic gradients fitting this assumption (for more detail, see (Khaled & Richtárik, 2020)).

Example 1. Consider $\nabla f_{\xi_{ij}^t}(x^t)$ such that

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\nabla f_{\xi_{ij}^t}(x^t) \mid x^t\right] = \nabla f_i(x^t) \quad and \quad \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f_{\xi_{ij}^t}(x^t) - \nabla f_i(x^t)\right\|^2 \mid x^t\right] \le \sigma_i^2$$

for some $\sigma_i \ge 0$. Then, due to variance decomposition,(9) holds with $A_i = 0$, $B_i = 0$, $C_i = \sigma_i^2$.

¹When $A_i = 0$ one can ignore the first term in the right-hand side of (9), i.e., assumption $\inf_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} f_i(x) > -\infty$ is not required in this case.

Example 2. Let $f_i(x) = \frac{1}{m_i} \sum_{j=1}^{m_i} f_{ij}(x)$, f_{ij} be L_{ij} -smooth and $f_{ij}^{\inf} = \inf_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} f_{ij}(x) > -\infty$. Following Gower et al. (2019), we consider a stochastic reformulation

$$f_i(x) = \mathbb{E}_{v_i \sim \mathcal{D}_i} \left[f_{v_i}(x) \right] = \mathbb{E}_{v_i \sim \mathcal{D}_i} \left[\frac{1}{m_i} \sum_{j=1}^{m_i} f_{v_{ij}}(x) \right],$$
(10)

where $\mathbb{E}_{v_i \sim \mathcal{D}_i}[v_{ij}] = 1$. One can show (see Proposition 2 of Khaled & Richtárik (2020)) that under the assumption that $\mathbb{E}_{v_i \sim \mathcal{D}_i}[v_{ij}^2]$ is finite for all j stochastic gradient $\nabla f_{\xi_{ij}^t}(x^t) = \nabla f_{v_i^t}(x^t)$ with v_i^t sampled from \mathcal{D}_i satisfies (9) with $A_i = \max_j L_{ij} \mathbb{E}_{v_i \sim \mathcal{D}_i}[v_{ij}^2]$, $B_i = 1$, $C_i = 2A_i \Delta_i^{\text{inf}}$, where $\Delta_i^{\text{inf}} = \frac{1}{m_i} \sum_{j=1}^{m_i} (f_i^{\text{inf}} - f_{ij}^{\text{inf}})$. In particular, if $\operatorname{Prob}(\nabla f_{\xi_{ij}^t}(x^t) = \nabla f_{ij}(x^t)) = \frac{L_{ij}}{\sum_{l=1}^{m_i} L_{il}}$, then $A_i = \overline{L}_i = \frac{1}{m_i} \sum_{j=1}^{m_i} L_{ij}$, $B_i = 1$, and $C_i = 2A_i \Delta_i^{\text{inf}}$.

Stochastic gradient $\hat{g}_i(x^t)$ is computed using a mini-batch of τ_i independent samples satisfying (9):

$$\hat{g}_i(x^t) \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{1}{\tau_i} \sum_{j=1}^{\tau_i} \nabla f_{\xi_{ij}^t}(x^t)$$

4.1.3 ADDITIONAL ASSUMPTIONS FOR EF21-PAGE

In the analysis of EF21-PAGE, we rely on the following assumption.

Assumption 3 (Average \mathcal{L} -smoothness). Let every f_i have the form (3). Assume that for all $t \geq 0$, i = 1, ..., n, and batch I_i^t (of size τ_i), the minibatch stochastic gradients difference $\widetilde{\Delta}_i^t \stackrel{def}{=} \frac{1}{\tau_i} \sum_{j \in I_i^t} (\nabla f_{ij}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{ij}(x^t))$ computed on the node *i*, satisfies $\mathbb{E}\left[\widetilde{\Delta}_i^t \mid x^t, x^{t+1}\right] = \Delta_i^t$ and

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widetilde{\Delta}_{i}^{t} - \Delta_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2} \mid x^{t}, x^{t+1}\right] \leq \frac{\mathcal{L}_{i}^{2}}{\tau_{i}} \|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\|^{2}$$

$$\tag{11}$$

with some $\mathcal{L}_i \geq 0$, where $\Delta_i^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_i(x^t)$. We also define $\widetilde{\mathcal{L}} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \frac{(1-p_i)\mathcal{L}_i^2}{\tau_i}$.

This assumption is satisfied for many standard/popular sampling strategies. For example, if I_i^t is a full batch, then $\mathcal{L}_i = 0$. Another example is *uniform sampling* on $\{1, \ldots, m\}$, and each f_{ij} is L_{ij} -smooth. In this regime, one may verify that $\mathcal{L}_i \leq \max_{1 \leq j \leq m} L_{ij}$.

4.2 MAIN RESULTS

Below we formulate the corollary establishing the complexities for each method. The complete version of this result is formulated and rigorously derived for each method in the appendix.

Corollary 1. Suppose that Assumption 1 holds. Then, there exist appropriate choices of parameters for EF21-PP, EF21-BC, EF21-HB, EF21-Prox such that the number of communication rounds T and the (expected) number of gradient computations at each node #grad for these methods to find an ε -stationary point, i.e., a point \hat{x}^T such that $\mathbb{E}[\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^T)\|^2] \leq \varepsilon^2$ for EF21-PP, EF21-BC, EF21-HB and $\mathbb{E}[\|\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}(\hat{x}^T)\|^2] \leq \varepsilon^2$ for EF21-Prox, where $\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}(x) = 1/\gamma (x - \operatorname{prox}_{\gamma r}(x - \gamma \nabla f(x)))$, are

$$\begin{array}{ll} \mathsf{EF21-PP:} & T = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\tilde{L}\delta^{0}}{p\alpha\varepsilon^{2}}\right), & \#grad = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\tilde{L}\delta^{0}}{\alpha\varepsilon^{2}}\right) \\ \mathsf{EF21-BC:} & T = \#grad = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\tilde{L}\delta^{0}}{\alpha_{w}\alpha_{M}\varepsilon^{2}}\right) \\ \mathsf{EF21-HB:} & T = \#grad = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\tilde{L}\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon^{2}}\left(\frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{1-\eta}\right)\right) \\ \mathsf{EF21-Prox:} & T = \#grad = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\tilde{L}\delta^{0}}{\alpha\varepsilon^{2}}\right), \end{array}$$

where $\widetilde{L} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \sqrt{\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} L_{i}^{2}}$, $\delta_{0} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} f(x^{0}) - f^{\text{inf}}$ (for EF21-Prox $\delta^{0} = \Phi(x^{0}) - \Phi^{inf}$), p is the probability of sampling the client in EF21-PP, α_{w} and α_{M} are contraction factors for compressors applied on the workers' and the master's sides respectively in EF21-BC, and $\eta \in [0,1)$ is the momentum parameter in EF21-HB.

If Assumptions 1 and 2 in the setup from Example 1 hold, then there exist appropriate choices of parameters for EF21-SGD such that the corresponding T and the averaged number of gradient computations at each node $\frac{1}{\#}$ grad are

EF21-SGD: $T = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\tilde{L}\delta^0}{\alpha\varepsilon^2}\right), \quad \overline{\#grad} = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\tilde{L}\delta^0}{\alpha\varepsilon^2} + \frac{\tilde{L}\delta^0\sigma^2}{\alpha^3\varepsilon^4}\right),$

where $\sigma = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sigma_i^2$.

If Assumptions 1 and 3 hold, then there exist appropriate choices of parameters for EF21-PAGE such that the corresponding T and $\frac{1}{\#}$ grad are

EF21-PAGE:
$$T = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{(\widetilde{L}+\widetilde{\mathcal{L}})\delta^0}{\alpha\varepsilon^2} + \frac{\sqrt{m}\widetilde{\mathcal{L}}\delta^0}{\varepsilon^2}\right), \quad \overline{\#grad} = \mathcal{O}\left(m + \frac{(\widetilde{L}+\widetilde{\mathcal{L}})\delta^0}{\alpha\varepsilon^2} + \frac{\sqrt{m}\widetilde{\mathcal{L}}\delta^0}{\varepsilon^2}\right),$$

where $\widetilde{\mathcal{L}} = \sqrt{\frac{1-p}{n}\sum_{i=1}^n \mathcal{L}_i^2}, \ \tau_i \equiv \tau = 1.$

Remark: We highlight some points for our results in Corollary 1 as follows:

• For EF21-PP and EF21-Prox, none of previous error feedback methods work on these two settings (partial participation and proximal/composite case). Thus, we provide the *first* convergence results for them. Moreover, we show that the gradient (computation) complexity for both EF21-PP and EF21-Prox is $O(1/\alpha\varepsilon)$, matching the original vanilla EF21. It means that we extend EF21 to both settings for free.

• For EF21-BC, we show $\mathcal{O}(1/\alpha_w \alpha_M \varepsilon^2)$ complexity result. In particular, if one uses constant ratio of compression (e.g., 10%), then $\alpha \approx 0.1$. Then the result will be $\mathcal{O}(1/\varepsilon^2)$. However, previous result of DoubleSqueeze is $\mathcal{O}(\Delta/\varepsilon^3)$ and it also uses more strict assumption for the compressors $(\mathbb{E}[||\mathcal{C}(x) - x||] \leq \Delta)$. Even if we ignore this, our results for EF21-BC is better than the one for DoubleSqueeze by a large factor $1/\varepsilon$.

• Similarly, our result for EF21-HB is roughly $\mathcal{O}(1/\varepsilon^2)$ (note that the momentum parameter η is usually constant such as 0.2, 0.4, 0.9 used in our experiments). However, previous result of M-CSER is roughly $\mathcal{O}(G/\varepsilon^3)$ and it is proven under an additional bounded gradient assumption. Similarly, our EF21-HB is better by a large factor $1/\varepsilon$.

• For EF21-SGD and EF21-PAGE, we want to reduce the gradient complexity by using (variancereduced) stochastic gradients instead of full gradient in the vanilla EF21. Note that σ^2 and Δ^{inf} in EF21-SGD could be much smaller than G in Choco-SGD since G always depends on the dimension (and can be even infinite), while σ^2 and Δ^{inf} are mostly dimension-free parameters (particularly, they are very small if the functions/data samples are similar/close). Thus, for high dimensional problems (e.g., deep neural networks), EF21-SGD can be better than Choco-SGD. Besides, in the finite-sum case (3), especially if the number of data samples m on each client is not very large, then EF21-PAGE is much better since its complexity is roughly $O(\sqrt{m}/\varepsilon^2)$ while EF21-SGD ones is roughly $O(\sigma^2/\varepsilon^4)$.

5 EXPERIMENTS

In this section, we consider a logistic regression problem with a non-convex regularizer

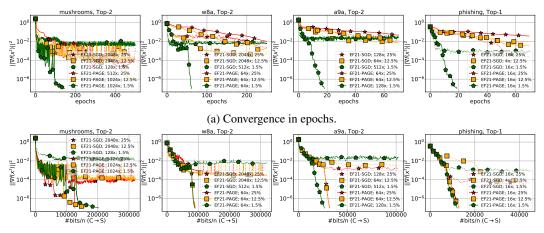
$$\min_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} \left\{ f(x) = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^N \log\left(1 + \exp\left(-b_i a_i^\top x\right)\right) + \lambda \sum_{j=1}^d \frac{x_j^2}{1 + x_j^2} \right\},\tag{12}$$

where $a_i \in \mathbb{R}^d$, $b_i \in \{-1,1\}$ are the training data, and $\lambda > 0$ is the regularization parameter, which is set to $\lambda = 0.1$ in all experiments. For all methods the stepsizes are initially chosen as the largest stepsize predicted by theory for EF21 (see Theorem 1), then they are tuned individually for each parameter setting. We provide more details on the datasets, hardware, experimental setups, and additional experiments, including deep learning experiments in Appendix A.

Experiment 1: Fast convergence with variance reduction. In our first experiment, we showcase the computation and communication superiority of EF21-PAGE (Alg. 3) over EF21-SGD.

Figure 8 illustrates that, in all cases, EF21-PAGE perfectly reduces the accumulated variance and converges to the desired tolerance, whereas EF21-SGD is stuck at some accuracy level. Moreover,

EF21-PAGE turns out to be surprisingly efficient with small bathsizes (eg, 1.5% of the local data) both in terms of the number of epochs and the # bits sent to the server per client. Interestingly, for most datasets, a further increase of bathsize does not considerably improve the convergence.

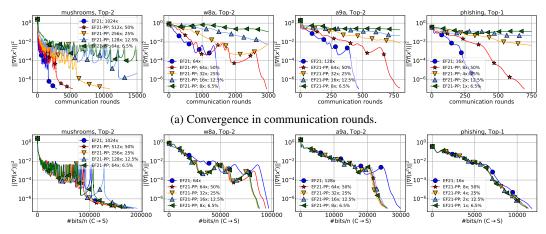


(b) Convergence in terms of total number of bits sent from Clients to the Server divided by n.

Figure 1: Comparison of EF21-PAGE and EF21-SGD with tuned parameters. By $1 \times , 2 \times , 4 \times$ (and so on) we indicate that the stepsize was set to a multiple of the largest stepsize predicted by theory for EF21. By 25%, 12.5% and 1.5% we refer to batchsizes equal $\lfloor 0.25N_i \rfloor$, $\lfloor 0.125N_i \rfloor$ and $\lfloor 0.015N_i \rfloor$ for all clients $i = 1, \ldots, n$, where N_i denotes the size of local dataset.

Experiment 2: On the effect of partial participation of clients. This experiment shows that EF21-PP (Alg. 4) can reduce communication costs and can be more practical than EF21. For this comparison, we consider n = 100 and, therefore, apply a different data partitioning, see Table 5 from Appendix A for more details.

It is predicted by our theory (Corollary 1) that, in terms of the number of iterations/communication rounds, *partial participation* slows down the convergence of EF21 by a fraction of participating clients. We observe this behavior in practice as well (see Figure 2a). However, since for EF21-PP the communications are considerably cheaper it outperforms EF21 in terms of # number of bits sent to the server per client on average (see Figure 2).



(b) Convergence in terms of total number of bits sent from Clients to the Server divided by n.

Figure 2: Comparison of EF21-PP and EF21 with tuned parameters. By $1\times, 2\times, 4\times$ (and so on) we indicate that the stepsize was set to a multiple of the largest stepsize predicted by theory for EF21. By 50%, 25%, 12.5% and 6.5% we refer to a number of participating clients equal to $\lfloor 0.5n \rfloor, \lfloor 0.25n \rfloor, \lfloor 0.125n \rfloor$ and $\lfloor 0.065n \rfloor$.

REFERENCES

- Dan Alistarh, Demjan Grubic, Jerry Li, Ryota Tomioka, and Milan Vojnovic. QSGD: Communicationefficient SGD via gradient quantization and encoding. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems (NIPS), pp. 1709–1720, 2017.
- Dan Alistarh, Torsten Hoefler, Mikael Johansson, Sarit Khirirat, Nikola Konstantinov, and Cédric Renggli. The convergence of sparsified gradient methods. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems (NeurIPS)*, 2018.
- Zeyuan Allen-Zhu. Katyusha: The first direct acceleration of stochastic gradient methods. In Proceedings of the 49th Annual ACM SIGACT Symposium on Theory of Computing, pp. 1200– 1205. ACM, 2017.
- Yossi Arjevani, Yair Carmon, John C Duchi, Dylan J Foster, Nathan Srebro, and Blake Woodworth. Lower bounds for non-convex stochastic optimization. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1912.02365*, 2019.
- Sanjeev Arora, Nadav Cohen, and Elad Hazan. On the optimization of deep networks: Implicit acceleration by overparameterization. In *Proceedings of the 35th International Conference on Machine Learning (ICML)*, 2018.
- Amir Beck. *First-Order Methods in Optimization*. Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, 2017.
- Aleksandr Beznosikov, Samuel Horváth, Peter Richtárik, and Mher Safaryan. On biased compression for distributed learning. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2002.12410*, 2020.
- Léon Bottou. Curiously fast convergence of some stochastic gradient descent algorithms. In *Proceedings of the symposium on learning and data science, Paris*, volume 8, pp. 2624–2633, 2009.
- Léon Bottou. Stochastic gradient descent tricks. In *Neural networks: Tricks of the trade*, pp. 421–436. Springer, 2012.
- Chih-Chung Chang and Chih-Jen Lin. LIBSVM: a library for support vector machines. ACM Transactions on Intelligent Systems and Technology (TIST), 2(3):1–27, 2011.
- Yae Jee Cho, Jianyu Wang, and Gauri Joshi. Client selection in federated learning: Convergence analysis and power-of-choice selection strategies. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2010.01243v1*, 2020.
- Eduard Gorbunov, Dmitry Kovalev, Dmitry Makarenko, and Peter Richtárik. Linearly converging error compensated SGD. In 34th Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems (NeurIPS), 2020.
- Eduard Gorbunov, Konstantin Burlachenko, Zhize Li, and Peter Richtárik. MARINA: Faster nonconvex distributed learning with compression. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pp. 3788–3798. PMLR, 2021. arXiv:2102.07845.
- Robert M Gower, Mark Schmidt, Francis Bach, and Peter Richtárik. Variance-reduced methods for machine learning. *Proceedings of the IEEE*, 108(11):1968–1983, 2020.
- Robert Mansel Gower, Nicolas Loizou, Xun Qian, Alibek Sailanbayev, Egor Shulgin, and Peter Richtárik. SGD: General analysis and improved rates. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*, pp. 5200–5209. PMLR, 2019.
- Priya Goyal, Piotr Dollár, Ross Girshick, Pieter Noordhuis, Lukasz Wesolowski, Aapo Kyrola, Andrew Tulloch, Yangqing Jia, and Kaiming He. Accurate, large minibatch sgd: Training imagenet in 1 hour. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1706.02677*, 2017.
- Kaiming He, Xiangyu Zhang, Shaoqing Ren, and Jian Sun. Deep residual learning for image recognition. In *Proceedings of the IEEE Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition* (*CVPR*), pp. 770–778, 2016.

- Samuel Horváth and Peter Richtárik. A better alternative to error feedback for communicationefficient distributed learning. In 9th International Conference on Learning Representations (ICLR), 2021.
- Samuel Horváth, Chen-Yu Ho, L'udovít Horváth, Atal Narayan Sahu, Marco Canini, and Peter Richtárik. Natural compression for distributed deep learning. arXiv preprint arXiv:1905.10988, 2019a.
- Samuel Horváth, Dmitry Kovalev, Konstantin Mishchenko, Sebastian Stich, and Peter Richtárik. Stochastic distributed learning with gradient quantization and variance reduction. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1904.05115*, 2019b.
- Rustem Islamov, Xun Qian, and Peter Richtárik. Distributed second order methods with fast rates and compressed communication. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2102.07158*, 2021.
- Peter et al Kairouz. Advances and open problems in federated learning. *arXiv preprint* arXiv:1912.04977, 2019.
- Sai Praneeth Karimireddy, Quentin Rebjock, Sebastian Stich, and Martin Jaggi. Error feedback fixes SignSGD and other gradient compression schemes. In *36th International Conference on Machine Learning (ICML)*, 2019.
- Sai Praneeth Karimireddy, Satyen Kale, Mehryar Mohri, Sashank Reddi, Sebastian Stich, and Ananda Theertha Suresh. SCAFFOLD: Stochastic controlled averaging for federated learning. In *Proceedings of the 37th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2020.
- Ahmed Khaled and Peter Richtárik. Gradient descent with compressed iterates. In *NeurIPS Workshop* on Federated Learning for Data Privacy and Confidentiality, 2019.
- Ahmed Khaled and Peter Richtárik. Better theory for SGD in the nonconvex world. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2002.03329*, 2020.
- Sarit Khirirat, Hamid Reza Feyzmahdavian, and Mikael Johansson. Distributed learning with compressed gradients. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1806.06573*, 2018.
- Diederik P Kingma and Jimmy Ba. Adam: A method for stochastic optimization. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1412.6980*, 2014.
- Anastasia Koloskova, Tao Lin, S. Stich, and Martin Jaggi. Decentralized deep learning with arbitrary communication compression. In *International Conference on Learning Representations (ICLR)*, 2020.
- Jakub Konečný, H. Brendan McMahan, Felix Yu, Peter Richtárik, Ananda Theertha Suresh, and Dave Bacon. Federated learning: strategies for improving communication efficiency. In NIPS Private Multi-Party Machine Learning Workshop, 2016.
- Alex Krizhevsky, Geoffrey Hinton, et al. Learning multiple layers of features from tiny images. Technical report, University of Toronto, Toronto, 2009.
- Guanghui Lan and Yi Zhou. An optimal randomized incremental gradient method. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1507.02000*, 2015.
- Guanghui Lan, Zhize Li, and Yi Zhou. A unified variance-reduced accelerated gradient method for convex optimization. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, pp. 10462–10472, 2019.
- Zhize Li. ANITA: An optimal loopless accelerated variance-reduced gradient method. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2103.11333*, 2021a.
- Zhize Li. A short note of page: Optimal convergence rates for nonconvex optimization. *arXiv* preprint arXiv:2106.09663, 2021b.
- Zhize Li and Jian Li. A simple proximal stochastic gradient method for nonsmooth nonconvex optimization. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems (NeurIPS)*, pp. 5569–5579, 2018.

- Zhize Li and Peter Richtárik. A unified analysis of stochastic gradient methods for nonconvex federated optimization. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2006.07013*, 2020.
- Zhize Li and Peter Richtárik. CANITA: Faster rates for distributed convex optimization with communication compression. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2107.09461*, 2021a.
- Zhize Li and Peter Richtárik. ZeroSARAH: Efficient nonconvex finite-sum optimization with zero full gradient computation. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2103.01447*, 2021b.
- Zhize Li, Dmitry Kovalev, Xun Qian, and Peter Richtárik. Acceleration for compressed gradient descent in distributed and federated optimization. In *International Conference on Machine Learning* (*ICML*), pp. 5895–5904. PMLR, 2020.
- Zhize Li, Hongyan Bao, Xiangliang Zhang, and Peter Richtárik. PAGE: A simple and optimal probabilistic gradient estimator for nonconvex optimization. In *International Conference on Machine Learning (ICML)*, pp. 6286–6295. PMLR, 2021. arXiv:2008.10898.
- Nicolas Loizou and Peter Richtárik. Momentum and stochastic momentum for stochastic gradient, Newton, proximal point and subspace descent methods. *Computational Optimization and Applications*, 77:653–710, 2020.
- Stanislaw Lojasiewicz. A topological property of real analytic subsets. Coll. du CNRS, Les équations aux dérivées partielles, 117(87-89):2, 1963.
- Konstantin Mishchenko, Eduard Gorbunov, Martin Takáč, and Peter Richtárik. Distributed learning with compressed gradient differences. arXiv preprint arXiv:1901.09269, 2019.
- Konstantin Mishchenko, Ahmed Khaled, and Peter Richtarik. Random reshuffling: Simple analysis with vast improvements. In H. Larochelle, M. Ranzato, R. Hadsell, M. F. Balcan, and H. Lin (eds.), *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, volume 33, pp. 17309–17320. Curran Associates, Inc., 2020. URL https://proceedings.neurips.cc/paper/2020/file/c8cc6e90ccbff44c9cee23611711cdc4-[]Paper.pdf.
- Yurii Nesterov. A method for unconstrained convex minimization problem with the rate of convergence o (1/k²). In *Doklady AN USSR*, volume 269, pp. 543–547, 1983.
- Adam Paszke, Sam Gross, Francisco Massa, Adam Lerer, James Bradbury, Gregory Chanan, Trevor Killeen, Zeming Lin, Natalia Gimelshein, Luca Antiga, et al. Pytorch: An imperative style, high-performance deep learning library. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems (NeurIPS), 2019.
- Constantin Philippenko and Aymeric Dieuleveut. Bidirectional compression in heterogeneous settings for distributed or federated learning with partial participation: tight convergence guarantees. *arXiv* preprint arXiv:2006.14591, 2020.
- Boris T Polyak. Gradient methods for the minimisation of functionals. USSR Computational Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, 3(4):864–878, 1963.
- Boris T Polyak. Some methods of speeding up the convergence of iteration methods. Ussr computational mathematics and mathematical physics, 4(5):1–17, 1964.
- Xun Qian, Peter Richtárik, and Tong Zhang. Error compensated distributed SGD can be accelerated. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2010.00091*, 2020.
- Zheng Qu and Peter Richtárik. Coordinate descent with arbitrary sampling ii: Expected separable overapproximation. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1412.8063*, 2014.
- Peter Richtárik, Igor Sokolov, and Ilyas Fatkhullin. EF21: A new, simpler, theoretically better, and practically faster error feedback. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2106.05203*, 2021.
- Mher Safaryan, Rustem Islamov, Xun Qian, and Peter Richtárik. FedNL: Making Newton-type methods applicable to federated learning. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2106.02969*, 2021.

- Frank Seide, Hao Fu, Jasha Droppo, Gang Li, and Dong Yu. 1-bit stochastic gradient descent and its application to data-parallel distributed training of speech DNNs. In *Fifteenth Annual Conference* of the International Speech Communication Association, 2014.
- Shai Shalev-Shwartz and Shai Ben-David. Understanding machine learning: from theory to algorithms. Cambridge University Press, 2014.
- Sebastian U. Stich, J.-B. Cordonnier, and Martin Jaggi. Sparsified SGD with memory. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems (NeurIPS), 2018.
- Hanlin Tang, Xiangru Lian, Chen Yu, Tong Zhang, and Ji Liu. DoubleSqueeze: Parallel stochastic gradient descent with double-pass error-compensated compression. In *Proceedings of the 36th International Conference on Machine Learning (ICML)*, 2020.
- Thijs Vogels, Sai Praneeth Karimireddy, and Martin Jaggi. PowerSGD: Practical low-rank gradient compression for distributed optimization. In *Neural Information Processing Systems*, 2019.
- Zhe Wang, Kaiyi Ji, Yi Zhou, Yingbin Liang, and Vahid Tarokh. Spiderboost and momentum: Faster stochastic variance reduction algorithms. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1810.10690*, 2018.
- Cong Xie, Shuai Zheng, Oluwasanmi Koyejo, Indranil Gupta, Mu Li, and Haibin Lin. CSER: Communication-efficient SGD with error reset. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems (NeurIPS)*, pp. 12593–12603, 2020.
- Haibo Yang, Minghong Fang, and Jia Liu. Achieving linear speedup with partial worker participation in non-iid federated learning. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2101.11203v3*, 2021.
- Tianbao Yang, Qihang Lin, and Zhe Li. Unified convergence analysis of stochastic momentum methods for convex and non-convex optimization. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1604.03257*, 2016.
- Yang You, Jing Li, Sashank Reddi, Jonathan Hseu, Sanjiv Kumar, Srinadh Bhojanapalli, Xiaodan Song, James Demmel, Kurt Keutzer, and Cho-Jui Hsieh. Large batch optimization for deep learning: Training bert in 76 minutes. In *International Conference on Learning Representations*, 2020. URL https://openreview.net/forum?id=Syx4wnEtvH.
- Haoyu Zhao, Zhize Li, and Peter Richtárik. FedPAGE: A fast local stochastic gradient method for communication-efficient federated learning. arXiv preprint arXiv:2108.04755, 2021.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1	Introduction	1
2	Our Contributions	2
3	Methods	4
4	Theoretical Convergence Results 4.1 Assumptions	6 6 6 7 7
5	Experiments	8
A	Extra ExperimentsA.1Non-Convex Logistic Regression: Additional Experiments and DetailsA.2Experiments with Least SquaresA.3Deep Learning Experiments	15 15 20 20
B	Notations and Assumptions	22
C	EF21C.1Convergence for General Non-Convex FunctionsC.2Convergence under Polyak-Łojasiewicz Condition	23 23 25
D	Stochastic Gradients D.1 Convergence for General Non-Convex Functions D.2 Convergence under Polyak-Łojasiewicz Condition	27 28 32
Е	Variance ReductionE.1Convergence for General Non-Convex FunctionsE.2Convergence under Polyak-Łojasiewicz Condition	35 37 41
F	Partial ParticipationF.1Convergence for General Non-Convex FunctionsF.2Convergence under Polyak-Łojasiewicz Condition	44 47 48
G	Bidirectional Compression G.1 Convergence for General Non-Convex Functions G.2 Convergence under Polyak-Łojasiewicz Condition	49 51 53
Н	Heavy Ball Momentum H.1 Convergence for General Non-Convex Functions	55 57
Ι	Composite Case I.1 Convergence for General Non-Convex Functions I.2 Convergence under Polyak-Łojasiewicz Condition	63 65 67
J	Useful Auxiliary Results J.1 Basic Facts J.2 Useful Lemmas	70 70 70

A EXTRA EXPERIMENTS

In this section, we give missing details on the experiments from Section 5, and provide additional experiments.

A.1 NON-CONVEX LOGISTIC REGRESSION: ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS AND DETAILS

Datasets, hardware and implementation. We use standard LibSVM datasets (Chang & Lin, 2011), and split each dataset among *n* clients. For experiments 1, 3, 4 and 5, we chose n = 20 whereas for the experiment 2 we consider n = 100. The first n - 1 clients own equal parts, and the remaining part, of size $N - n \cdot \lfloor N/n \rfloor$, is assigned to the last client. We consider the heterogeneous data distribution regime (i.e. we do not make any additional assumptions on data similarity between workers). A summary of datasets and details of splitting data among workers can be found in Tables 3 and 5. The algorithms are implemented in Python 3.8; we use 3 different CPU cluster node types in all experiments: 1) AMD EPYC 7702 64-Core; 2) Intel(R) Xeon(R) Gold 6148 CPU @ 2.40GHz; 3) Intel(R) Xeon(R) Gold 6248 CPU @ 2.50GHz. In all algorithms involving compression, we use Top-k (Alistarh et al., 2017) as a canonical example of contractive compressor C, and fix the compression ratio $k/d \approx 0.01$, where *d* is the number of features in the dataset. For all algorithms, at each iteration we compute the squared norm of the exact/full gradient for comparison of the methods performance. We terminate our algorithms either if they reach the certain number of iterations or the following stopping criterion is satisfied: $\|\nabla f(x^t)\|^2 \leq 10^{-7}$.

In all experiments, the stepsize is set to the largest stepsize predicted by theory for EF21 multiplied by some constant multiplier which was individually tuned in all cases.

Dataset	n	N (total # of datapoints)	d (# of features)	k	N_i
mushrooms	20	8,120	112	2	406
w8a	20	49,749	300	2	2,487
a9a	20	32,560	123	2	1,628
phishing	20	11,055	68	1	552
real-sim	20	72,309	20,958	210	3615

Table 3: Summary of the datasets and splitting of the data among clients for Experiments 1, 3, 4, and 5. Here N_i denotes the number of datapoints per client.

Experiment 1: Fast convergence with variance reductions (extra details). The parameters p_i of the PAGE estimator are set to $p_i = p \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\tau_i}{\tau_i + N_i}$, where τ_i is the batchsize for clients $i = 1, \ldots, n$ (see Table 4 for details). In our experiments, we assume that the sampling of Bernoulli random variable is performed on server side (which means that at each iteration for all clients $b_i^t = 1$ or $b_i^t = 0$). And if $b_i^t = 0$, then in line 5 of Algorithm 3 I_i^t is sampled without replacement uniformly at random. Table 4 shows the selection of parameter p for each experiment.

For each batchsize from the set²

 $\{95\%, 50\%, 25\%, 12.5\%, 6.5\%, 3\%\},\$

we tune the stepsize multiplier for EF21-PAGE within the set

 $\{0.25, 0.5, 1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256, 512, 1024, 2048\}.$

The best pair (batchsize, stepsize multiplier) is chosen in such a way that it gives the best convergence in terms of $\#bits/n(C \to S)$. In the rest of the experiments, fine tuning is performed in a similar fashion.

²By 50%, 25% (and so on) we refer to a batchsize, which is equals to $\lfloor 0.5N_i \rfloor$, $\lfloor 0.25N_i \rfloor$ (and so on) for all clients i = 1, ..., n.

Dataset	25%	12.5%	1.5%
mushrooms	0.1992	0.1097	0.0146
w8a	0.1998	0.1108	0.0147
a9a	0.2	0.1109	0.0145
phishing	0.2	0.1111	0.0143
real-sim	0.1999	0.1109	0.0147

Table 4: Summary of the parameter choice of *p*.

Experiment 2: On the effect of partial participation of clients (extra details) In this experiment, we consider n = 100 and, therefore, a different data partitioning, see Table 5 for the summary.

Dataset	n	N (total # of datapoints)	d (# of features)	k	N_i
mushrooms	100	8,120	112	2	81
w8a	100	49,749	300	2	497
a9a	100	32,560	123	2	325
phishing	100	11,055	68	1	110

Table 5: Summary of the datasets and splitting of the data among clients for Experiment 5. Here N_i denotes the number of datapoints per client.

We tune the stepsize multiplier for EF21-PP within the following set:

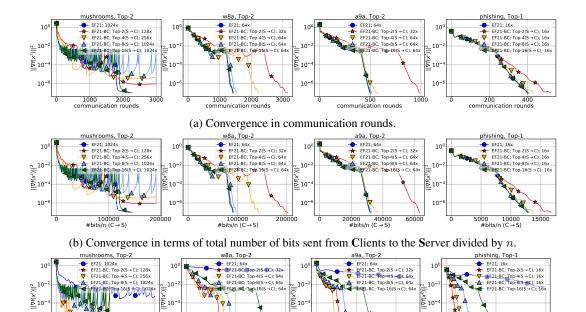
 $\{0.125, 0.25, 0.5, 1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256, 512, 1024, 2048, 4096\}.$

Experiment 3: On the advantages of bidirectional biased compression. Our next experiment demonstrates that the application of the Server \rightarrow Clients compression in EF21-BC (Alg. 5) does not significantly slow down the convergence in terms of the communication rounds but requires much less bits to be transmitted. Indeed, Figure 3a illustrates that that it is sufficient to communicate only 5% - 15% of data to perform similarly to EF21 (Alg. 1).³ Note that EF21 communicates full vectors from the Server \rightarrow Clients, and, therefore, may have slower communication at each round. In Figure 3b we take into account only the number of bits sent from clients to the server, and therefore we observe the same behavior as in Figure 3a. However, if we care about the total number of bits (see Figure 3c), then EF21-BC considerably outperforms EF21 in all cases.

³The range 5% - 15% comes from the fractions k/d for each dataset.

10

2 1e6



0.5#bits/n (C \rightarrow S+S \rightarrow C) (c) Convergence in terms of total number of bits sent from Clients to the Server plus the total number of bits broadcasted from Server to Clients divided by n.

1.0 1e6

10

10

200000 #bits/n (C → S+S → C)

00000

200000 400000 #bits/n (C→S+S→C)

Figure 3: Comparison of EF21-BC and EF21 with tuned stepsizes . By $1\times, 2\times, 4\times$ (and so on) we indicate that the stepsize was set to a multiple of the largest stepsize predicted by theory for EF21 (see the Theorem 1).

For each parameter k in Server-Clients compression, we tune the stepsize multiplier for EF21-BC within the following set:

 $\{0.125, 0.25, 0.5, 1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256, 512, 1024, 2048\}.$

Experiment 4: On the cheaper computations via EF21-SGD. The fourth experiment (see Figure 4a) illustrates that EF21-SGD (Alg. 2) is the more preferable choice than EF21 for the cases when full gradient computations are costly.

For each batchsize from the set⁴

#bits/n ($C \rightarrow S+S \rightarrow C$)

10

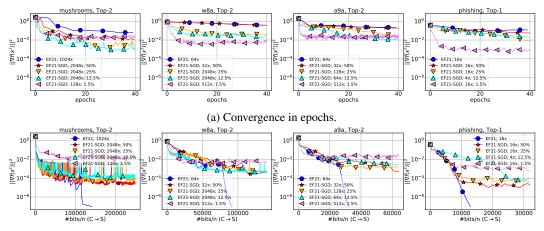
$$\left\{95\%, 50\%, 25\%, 12.5\%, 6.5\%, 3\%\right\},$$

we tune the stepsize multiplier for EF21-SGD within the following set:

 $\{0.25, 0.5, 1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256, 512, 1024, 2048\}.$

Figure 4a illustrates that EF21-SGD is able to reach a moderate tolerance in 5 - 10 epochs.

⁴By 50%, 25% (and so on) we refer to a batchsize, which is equals to $|0.5N_i|$, $|0.25N_i|$ (and so on) for all clients $i = 1, \ldots, n$.



(b) Convergence in terms of the number of bits sent from Clients to the Server by each client.

Figure 4: Comparison of EF21-SGD and EF21 with tuned stepsizes. By $1 \times , 2 \times , 4 \times$ (and so on) we indicate that the stepsize was set to a multiple of the largest stepsize predicted by theory for EF21. By 50%, 25% (and so on) we refer to a batchsize, which is equals to $\lfloor 0.5N_i \rfloor, \lfloor 0.25N_i \rfloor$ (and so on) for all clients $i = 1, \ldots, n$.

However, due to the accumulated variance introduced by SGD, estimator EF21-SGD is stuck at some accuracy level (see Figure 4b), showing the usual behavior of the SGD observed in practice.

Experiment 5: On the effect of heavy ball momentum. In this experiment (see Figure 5), we show that for the majority of the considered datasets heavy ball acceleration used in EF21-HB (Alg. 6) improves the convergence of EF21 method. For every dataset (and correspondingly chosen parameter k) we tune momentum parameter η in EF21-HB by making a grid search over all possible parameter values from 0.05 to 0.99 with the step 0.05. Finally, for our plots we pick $\eta \in \{0.05, 0.2, 0.25, 0.4, 0.9\}$ since the first four values shows the best performance and $\eta = 0.9$ is a popular choice in practice.

For each parameter η from the set

 $\{0.05, 0.1, 0.15, 0.2, 0.25, 0.3, 0.35, 0.4, 0.45, 0.5, 0.55, 0.6, 0.65, 0.7, 0.75, 0.8, 0.85, 0.9, 0.95, 0.99\}$.

we perform a grid search of stepsize multiplier within the powers of 2:

 $\{0.125, 0.25, 0.5, 1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256, 512, 1024, 2048\}.$

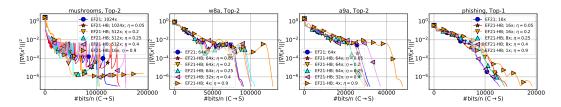
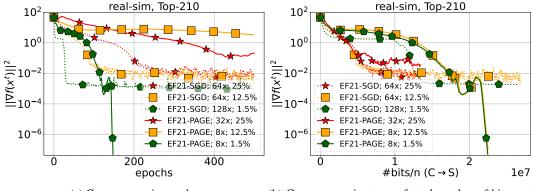


Figure 5: Comparison of EF21-HB and EF21 with tuned parameters in terms of total number of bits sent from Clients to the Server divided by n. By $1 \times, 2 \times, 4 \times$ (and so on) we indicate that the stepsize was set to a multiple of the largest stepsize predicted by theory for EF21 (see the Theorem 1).

Experiments on a larger dataset. In these additional experiments, we test our methods on larger problem and dataset. The dimension of the dataset used in these experiments is d = 20958. Each method is run for 500 epochs. In this case, we observe a similar behavior as in our previous experiments.

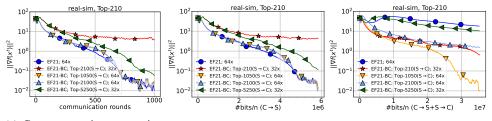


(a) Convergence in epochs.

(b) Convergence in terms of total number of bits sent from Clients to the Server divided by n.

Clients divided by n.

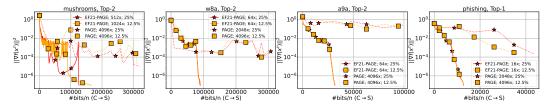
Figure 6: Comparison of EF21-PAGE and EF21-SGD with tuned parameters. By $1 \times, 2 \times, 4 \times$ (and so on) we indicate that the stepsize was set to a multiple of the largest stepsize predicted by theory for EF21. By 25%, 12.5% and 1.5% we refer to batchsizes equal $\lfloor 0.25N_i \rfloor$, $\lfloor 0.125N_i \rfloor$ and $\lfloor 0.015N_i \rfloor$ for all clients $i = 1, \ldots, n$, where N_i denotes the size of local dataset.



(a) Convergence in communica-(b) Convergence in terms of total (c) Convergence in terms of total tion rounds. number of bits sent from Clients number of bits sent from Clients to the Server divided by *n*. to the Server plus the total number of bits broadcasted from Server to

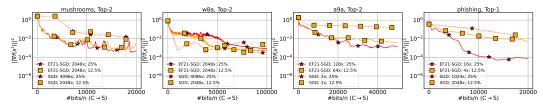
Figure 7: Comparison of EF21-BC and EF21 with tuned stepsizes . By $1 \times , 2 \times , 4 \times$ (and so on) we indicate that the stepsize was set to a multiple of the largest stepsize predicted by theory for EF21 (see the Theorem 1).

Comparison to non-compressed methods. In addition, we compare EF21-PAGE and EF21-SGD to the baseline methods without compression: PAGE (Figure 8a) and SGD (Figure 9a). In these experiments, we observe that EF21-PAGE and EF21-SGD require much less information to transmit in order to achieve the same accuracy of the solution as the methods without compression (PAGE, SGD).



(a) Convergence in terms of total number of bits sent from Clients to the Server divided by n.

Figure 8: Comparison of EF21-PAGE and PAGE with tuned parameters. By $1 \times, 2 \times, 4 \times$ (and so on) we indicate that the stepsize was set to a multiple of the largest stepsize predicted by theory for EF21. By 25%, 12.5% and 1.5% we refer to batchsizes equal $\lfloor 0.25N_i \rfloor$, $\lfloor 0.125N_i \rfloor$ and $\lfloor 0.015N_i \rfloor$ for all clients $i = 1, \ldots, n$, where N_i denotes the size of local dataset.



(a) Convergence in terms of total number of bits sent from Clients to the Server divided by n.

Figure 9: Comparison of EF21-SGD and SGD with tuned parameters. By $1\times, 2\times, 4\times$ (and so on) we indicate that the stepsize was set to a multiple of the largest stepsize predicted by theory for EF21. By 25%, 12.5% and 1.5% we refer to batchsizes equal $\lfloor 0.25N_i \rfloor$, $\lfloor 0.125N_i \rfloor$ and $\lfloor 0.015N_i \rfloor$ for all clients $i = 1, \ldots, n$, where N_i denotes the size of local dataset.

A.2 EXPERIMENTS WITH LEAST SQUARES

In this section, we conduct the experiments on a function satisfying the PŁ-condition (see Assumption 4). In particular, we consider the least squares problem:

$$\min_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} \left\{ f(x) = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n (a_i^\top x - b_i)^2 \right\},\,$$

where $a_i \in \mathbb{R}^d, b_i \in \{-1, 1\}$ are the training data. We use the same datasets as for the logistic regression problem.

Experiment: On the effect of heavy ball momentum in PŁ-setting. For PŁ-setting, EF21-HB also improves the convergence over EF21 for the majority of the datasets (see Figure 10). Stepsize and momentum parameter η are chosen using the same strategy as for the logistic regression experiments (see section A.1).

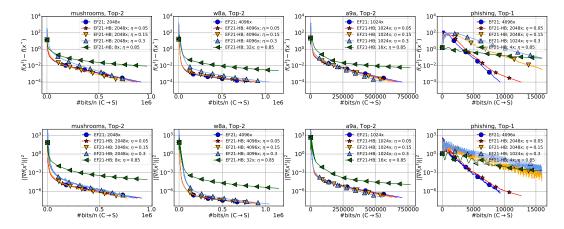


Figure 10: Comparison of EF21-HB and EF21 with tuned parameters in terms of total number of bits sent from Clients to the Server divided by n. By $1 \times, 2 \times, 4 \times$ (and so on) we indicate that the stepsize was set to a multiple of the largest stepsize predicted by theory for EF21 (see the Theorem 2).

A.3 DEEP LEARNING EXPERIMENTS

In this experiment, the exact/full gradient $\nabla f_i(x^{k+1})$ in the algorithm EF21-HB is replaced by its stochastic estimator (we later refer to this method as EF21-SGD-HB). We compare the resulting method with some existing baselines on a deep learning multi-class image classification task. In particular, we compare our EF21-SGD-HB method to EF21+-SGD-HB⁵, EF-SGD-HB⁶, EF21-SGD

⁵EF21+-SGD-HB is the method obtained from EF21-SGD-HB via replacing EF21 by EF21+ compressor ⁶EF-SGD-HB is the method obtained from EF21-SGD-HB via replacing EF21 by EF compressor

and EF-SGD on the problem of training ResNet18 (He et al., 2016) model on CIFAR-10 (Krizhevsky et al., 2009) dataset. For more details about the EF21+ and EF type methods and their applications in deep learning we refer reader to (Richtárik et al., 2021). We implement the algorithms in PyTorch (Paszke et al., 2019) and run the experiments on a single GPU NVIDIA GeForce RTX 2080 Ti. The dataset is split into n = 8 equal parts. Total train set size for CIFAR-10 is 50,000. The test set for evaluation has 10,000 data points. The train set is split into batches of size $\tau = 32$. The first seven workers own an equal number of batches of data, while the last worker gets the rest. In our experiments, we fix $k \approx 0.05d$, $\tau = 32$ and momentum parameter $\eta = 0.9.^7$ As it is usually done in deep learning applications, stochastic gradients are generated via so-called "shuffle once" strategy, i.e., workers randomly shuffle their datasets and then select minibatches using the obtained order (Bottou, 2009; 2012; Mishchenko et al., 2020). We tune the stepsize γ within the range $\{0.0625, 0.125, 0.25, 0.5, 1\}$ and for each method we individually chose the one γ giving the highest accuracy score on test. For momentum methods, the best stepsize was 0.5, whereas for the non-momentum ones it was 0.125.

The experiments show (see Figure 11) that the train loss for momentum methods decreases slower than for the non-momentum ones, whereas for the test loss situation is the opposite. Finally, momentum methods show a considerable improvement in the accuracy score on the test set over the existing EF21-SGD and EF-SGD.

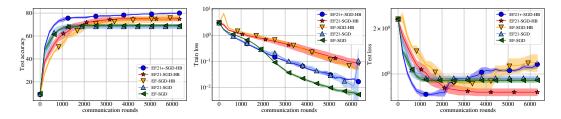


Figure 11: Comparison of EF-SGD and EF21-SGD with EF-SGD-HB, EF21-SGD-HB, and EF21+-SGD-HB with tuned stepsizes applied to train ResNet18 on CIFAR10.

⁷Here, d is the number of model parameters. For ResNet18, d = 11,511,784.

EF21 EF21-SGD EF21-PP	$R^{t} = \left\ x^{t+1} - x^{t} \right\ ^{2}, \delta^{t} = f(x^{t}) - f^{\inf}$
EF21-PAGE	$R^{t} = \left\ x^{t+1} - x^{t} \right\ ^{2}, \delta^{t} = f(x^{t}) - f^{\text{inf}}, P^{t}_{i} = \left\ \nabla f_{i}(x^{t}) - v^{t}_{i} \right\ ^{2}, V^{t}_{i} = \left\ v^{t}_{i} - g^{t}_{i} \right\ ^{2}$
EF21-BC	$P_{i}^{t} = \ \widetilde{g}_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\ ^{2}, R^{t} = \ x^{t+1} - x^{t}\ ^{2}, \delta^{t} = f(x^{t}) - f^{\inf}$
EF21-HB	$R^{t} = (1 - \eta)^{2} \left\ z^{t+1} - z^{t} \right\ ^{2}, \delta^{t} = f(x^{t}) - f^{\inf}$
EF21-Prox	$R^{t} = \left\ x^{t+1} - x^{t} \right\ ^{2}, \Phi(x) = f(x) + r(x), \delta^{t} = \Phi(x^{t}) - \Phi^{inf},$ $\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}(x) = \frac{1}{\gamma} \left(x - \operatorname{prox}_{\gamma r}(x - \gamma \nabla f(x)) \right)$

Table 6: Summary of frequently used notations in the proofs.

B NOTATIONS AND ASSUMPTIONS

We now introduce an additional assumption, which enables us to obtain a faster linear convergence result in different settings.

Assumption 4 (Polyak-Łojasiewicz). There exists $\mu > 0$ such that $f(x) - f(x^*) \leq \frac{1}{2\mu} \|\nabla f(x)\|^2$ for all $x \in \mathbb{R}^d$, where $x^* = \arg \min_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} f$.

Table 6 summarizes the most frequently used notations in our analysis. Additionally, we comment on the main quantities here. We define $\delta^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} f(x^t) - f^{\inf 8}$, $R^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} ||x^{t+1} - x^t||^2$. In the analysis of EF21-HB, it is useful to adapt this notation to $R^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} (1 - \eta)^2 ||z^{t+1} - z^t||^2$, where $\{z^t\}_{t\geq 0}$ is the sequence of virtual iterates introduced in Section H. We denote $G_i^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} ||\nabla f_i(x^t) - g_i^t||^2$, $G^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n G_i^t$ following Richtárik et al. (2021), where g_i^t is an EF21 estimator at a node *i*. Throughout the paper $\widetilde{L}^2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n L_i^2$, where L_i is a smoothness constant for $f_i(\cdot)$, $i = 1, \ldots, n$ (see Assumption 1).

⁸If, additionally, Assumption 4 holds, then f^{\inf} can be replaced by $f(x^*)$ for $x^* = \arg \min_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} f(x)$.

C EF21

For completeness, we provide here the detailed proofs for EF21 (Richtárik et al., 2021).

Algorithm 1 EF21

Input: starting point x⁰ ∈ ℝ^d; g_i⁰ ∈ ℝ^d for i = 1,..., n (known by nodes); g⁰ = ¹/_n ∑_{i=1}ⁿ g_i⁰ (known by master); learning rate γ > 0
 for t = 0,1,2,...,T - 1 do
 Master computes x^{t+1} = x^t - γg^t and broadcasts x^{t+1} to all nodes
 for all nodes i = 1,..., n in parallel do
 Compress c_i^t = C(∇f_i(x^{t+1}) - g_i^t) and send c_i^t to the master
 Update local state g_i^{t+1} = g_i^t + c_i^t
 end for
 Master computes g^{t+1} = ¹/_n ∑_{i=1}ⁿ g_i^{t+1} via g^{t+1} = g^t + ¹/_n ∑_{i=1}ⁿ c_i^t

Lemma 1. Let C be a contractive compressor, then for all i = 1, ..., n

$$\mathbb{E}\left[G_{i}^{t+1}\right] \leq (1-\theta)\mathbb{E}\left[G_{i}^{t}\right] + \beta L_{i}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right], \text{ and}$$

$$(13)$$

$$\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] \le (1-\theta)\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] + \beta \widetilde{L}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right],\tag{14}$$

where $\theta \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 1 - (1 - \alpha)(1 + s), \quad \beta \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} (1 - \alpha) (1 + s^{-1}) \quad \text{for any } s > 0.$

$$\begin{aligned} \textit{Proof. Define } W^{t} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \{g_{1}^{t}, \dots, g_{n}^{t}, x^{t}, x^{t+1}\}, \text{ then} \\ \mathbb{E}\left[G_{i}^{t+1}\right] &= \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{E}\left[G_{i}^{t+1} \mid W^{t}\right]\right] \\ &= \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g_{i}^{t+1} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1})\right\|^{2} \mid W^{t}\right]\right] \\ &= \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g_{i}^{t} + \mathcal{C}(\nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - g_{i}^{t}) - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1})\right\|^{2} \mid W^{t}\right]\right] \\ &\stackrel{(8)}{\leq} (1 - \alpha)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - g_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &\stackrel{(i)}{\leq} (1 - \alpha)(1 + s)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f_{i}(x^{t}) - g_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &+ (1 - \alpha)\left(1 + s^{-1}\right)\left\|\nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\right\|^{2} \end{aligned} \tag{15} \end{aligned}$$

where (i) follows by Young's inequality (118), (ii) holds by Assumption 1, and in (iii) we apply the definition of θ and β . Averaging the above inequalities over i = 1, ..., n, we obtain (14).

C.1 CONVERGENCE FOR GENERAL NON-CONVEX FUNCTIONS

Theorem 1. Let Assumption 1 hold, and let the stepsize in Algorithm 1 be set as

$$0 < \gamma \le \left(L + \widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{\beta}{\theta}}\right)^{-1}.$$
(16)

Fix $T \ge 1$ and let \hat{x}^T be chosen from the iterates $x^0, x^1, \ldots, x^{T-1}$ uniformly at random. Then

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^{T})\right\|^{2}\right] \leq \frac{2\left(f(x^{0}) - f^{inf}\right)}{\gamma T} + \frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\theta T},$$
(17)

where
$$\widetilde{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} L_i^2}$$
, $\theta = 1 - (1 - \alpha)(1 + s)$, $\beta = (1 - \alpha)(1 + s^{-1})$ for any $s > 0$.

Proof. According to our notation, for Algorithm 1 $R^t = ||x^{t+1} - x^t||^2$. By Lemma 1, we have

$$\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] \leq (1-\theta) \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] + \beta \widetilde{L}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right].$$
(18)

Next, using Lemma 16 and Jensen's inequality (119), we obtain the bound

$$f(x^{t+1}) \leq f(x^{t}) - \frac{\gamma}{2} \|\nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2} - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) R^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{2} \left\|\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(g_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\right)\right\|^{2}$$

$$\leq f(x^{t}) - \frac{\gamma}{2} \|\nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2} - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) R^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{2} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \|g_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\|^{2}$$

$$= f(x^{t}) - \frac{\gamma}{2} \|\nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2} - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) R^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{2} G^{t}.$$
(19)

Subtracting f^{inf} from both sides of the above inequality, taking expectation and using the notation $\delta^t = f(x^t) - f^{\text{inf}}$, we get

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right].$$
(20)

Then by adding (20) with a $\frac{\gamma}{2\theta}$ multiple of (18) we obtain

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2\theta} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] \\ + \frac{\gamma}{2\theta} \left(\beta \widetilde{L}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + (1 - \theta) \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right]\right) \\ = \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2\theta} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] \\ - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\gamma}{2\theta}\beta \widetilde{L}^{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2\theta} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right].$$

The last inequality follows from the bound $\gamma^2 \frac{\beta \tilde{L}^2}{\theta} + L\gamma \leq 1$, which holds because of Lemma 15 and our assumption on the stepsize. By summing up inequalities for $t = 0, \ldots, T - 1$, we get

$$0 \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^T + \frac{\gamma}{2\theta}G^T\right] \leq \delta^0 + \frac{\gamma}{2\theta}\mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^t)\right\|^2\right].$$

Multiplying both sides by $\frac{2}{\sqrt{T}}$, after rearranging we get

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \frac{1}{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^t)\right\|^2\right] \le \frac{2\delta^0}{\gamma T} + \frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\theta T}.$$

It remains to notice that the left hand side can be interpreted as $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^T)\right\|^2\right]$, where \hat{x}^T is chosen from $x^0, x^1, \ldots, x^{T-1}$ uniformly at random.

Corollary 2. Let assumptions of Theorem 1 hold,

$$g_i^0 = \nabla f_i(x^0), \qquad i = 1, \dots, n,$$

$$\gamma = \left(L + \widetilde{L}\sqrt{\beta/\theta}\right)^{-1}.$$

Then, after T iterations/communication rounds of EF21 we have $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^T)\right\|^2\right] \leq \varepsilon^2$. It requires

$$T = \# grad = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}\delta^0}{\alpha\varepsilon^2}\right)$$

iterations/communications rounds/gradint computations at each node, where $\tilde{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}L_{i}^{2}}$, $\delta^{0} = f(x^{0}) - f^{inf}$.

Proof. Since $g_i^0 =
abla f_i(x^0), i = 1, \dots, n$, we have $G^0 = 0$ and by Theorem 1

$$\begin{aligned} \# \operatorname{grad} &= T \stackrel{(i)}{\leq} \frac{2\delta^{0}}{\gamma \varepsilon^{2}} \stackrel{(ii)}{\leq} \frac{2\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon^{2}} \left(L + \widetilde{L} \sqrt{\frac{\beta}{\theta}} \right) \stackrel{(iii)}{\leq} \frac{2\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon^{2}} \left(L + \widetilde{L} \left(\frac{2}{\alpha} - 1 \right) \right) \\ &\leq \frac{2\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon^{2}} \left(L + \frac{2\widetilde{L}}{\alpha} \right) \stackrel{(iv)}{\leq} \frac{2\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon^{2}} \left(\frac{\widetilde{L}}{\alpha} + \frac{2\widetilde{L}}{\alpha} \right) = \frac{6\widetilde{L}\delta^{0}}{\alpha\varepsilon^{2}}, \end{aligned}$$

where in (i) is due to the rate (17) given by Theorem 1. In two (ii) we plug in the stepsize, in (iii) we use Lemma 17, and (iv) follows by the inequalities $\alpha \leq 1$, and $L \leq \tilde{L}$.

C.2 CONVERGENCE UNDER POLYAK-ŁOJASIEWICZ CONDITION

Theorem 2. Let Assumptions 1 and 4 hold, and let the stepsize in Algorithm 1 be set as

$$0 < \gamma \le \min\left\{ \left(L + \widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}} \right)^{-1}, \frac{\theta}{2\mu} \right\}.$$
(21)

Let $\Psi^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} f(x^t) - f(x^\star) + \frac{\gamma}{\theta} G^t$. Then for any $T \ge 0$, we have

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{T}\right] \leq (1 - \gamma \mu)^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{0}\right], \qquad (22)$$

where $\widetilde{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} L_{i}^{2}}, \ \theta = 1 - (1 - \alpha)(1 + s), \ \beta = (1 - \alpha)(1 + s^{-1}) \ \text{for any } s > 0.$

Proof. We proceed as in the previous proof, but use the PL inequality, subtract $f(x^*)$ from both sides of (19) and utilize the notation $\delta^t = f(x^t) - f(x^*)$

$$\begin{split} \delta^{t+1} &\leq \delta^t - \frac{\gamma}{2} \left\| \nabla f(x^t) \right\|^2 - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) R^t + \frac{\gamma}{2} G^t \\ &\leq \delta^t - \gamma \mu \left(f(x^t) - f(x^\star) \right) - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) R^t + \frac{\gamma}{2} G^t. \\ &= (1 - \gamma \mu) \delta^t - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) R^t + \frac{\gamma}{2} G^t. \end{split}$$

Take expectation on both sides of the above inequality and add it with a $\frac{\gamma}{\theta}$ multiple of (18), then

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{\gamma}{\theta}G^{t+1}\right] \leq (1 - \gamma\mu)\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] \\ + \frac{\gamma}{\theta}\left((1 - \theta)\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] + \beta\widetilde{L}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right]\right) \\ = (1 - \gamma\mu)\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\theta}\left(1 - \frac{\theta}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] \\ - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\beta\widetilde{L}^{2}\gamma}{\theta}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right].$$

Note that our assumption on the stepsize implies that $1 - \frac{\theta}{2} \le 1 - \gamma \mu$ and $\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\beta \tilde{L}^2 \gamma}{\theta} \ge 0$. The last inequality follows from the bound $\gamma^2 \frac{2\beta \tilde{L}^2}{\theta} + \gamma L \le 1$, which holds because of Lemma 15 and our assumption on the stepsize. Thus,

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1} + \frac{\gamma}{\theta}G^{t+1}\right] \leq (1 - \gamma\mu)\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^t + \frac{\gamma}{\theta}G^t\right]$$

It remains to unroll the recurrence.

Corollary 3. Let assumptions of Theorem 2 hold,

$$g_i^0 = \nabla f_i(x^0), \quad i = 1, \dots, n,$$

$$\gamma = \min\left\{ \left(L + \widetilde{L} \sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}} \right)^{-1}, \frac{\theta}{2\mu} \right\}.$$

Then, after T iterations/communication rounds of EF21 we have $\mathbb{E}\left[f(x^T) - f(x^*)\right] \leq \varepsilon$. It requires

$$T = \# grad = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}}{\alpha\mu}\log\left(\frac{\delta^0}{\varepsilon}\right)\right)$$
(23)

iterations/communications rounds/gradint computations at each node, where $\tilde{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} L_i^2}$, $\delta^0 = f(x^0) - f^{inf}$.

Proof. Notice that

$$\min\left\{ \left(L + \tilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}} \right)^{-1}, \frac{\theta}{2\mu} \right\} \mu \stackrel{(i)}{\geq} \min\left\{ \mu \left(L + \tilde{L}\sqrt{2} \left(\frac{2}{\alpha} - 1 \right) \right)^{-1}, \frac{1 - \sqrt{1 - \alpha}}{2} \right\} \right.$$

$$\stackrel{(ii)}{\geq} \min\left\{ \mu \left(L + \frac{2\sqrt{2}\tilde{L}}{\alpha} \right)^{-1}, \frac{\alpha}{4} \right\}$$

$$\stackrel{(iii)}{\geq} \min\left\{ \mu \left(\frac{(1 + 2\sqrt{2})\tilde{L}}{\alpha} \right)^{-1}, \frac{\alpha}{4} \right\}$$

$$= \min\left\{ \frac{\alpha\mu}{(1 + 2\sqrt{2})\tilde{L}}, \frac{\alpha}{4} \right\}$$

$$\geq \min\left\{ \frac{\alpha\mu}{4\tilde{L}}, \frac{\alpha}{4} \right\}$$

$$= \frac{\alpha\mu}{4\tilde{L}},$$

where in (i) we apply Lemma 17, and plug in $\theta = 1 - \sqrt{1 - \alpha}$ according to Lemma 17, (ii) follows by $\sqrt{1 - \alpha} \le 1 - \frac{\alpha}{2}$, (iii) follows by the inequalities $\alpha \le 1$, and $L \le \tilde{L}$.

Let $g_i^0 = \nabla f_i(x^0)$, i = 1, ..., n, then $G^0 = 0$. Thus using (22) and the above computations, we arrive at

$$\#\operatorname{grad} = T \leq \frac{\log\left(\frac{\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon}\right)}{\log\left(1 - \gamma\mu\right)^{-1}} \stackrel{(i)}{\leq} \frac{1}{\gamma\mu} \log\left(\frac{\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon}\right) \leq \frac{4\widetilde{L}}{\alpha\mu} \log\left(\frac{\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon}\right),$$

where (i) is due to (122).

26

D STOCHASTIC GRADIENTS

In this section, we study the extension of EF21 to the case when stochastic gradients are used instead of full gradients.

Algorithm 2 EF21-SGD

Input: starting point x⁰ ∈ ℝ^d; g_i⁰ ∈ ℝ^d (known by nodes); g⁰ = 1/n ∑_{i=1}ⁿ g_i⁰ (known by master); learning rate γ > 0
 for t = 0,1,2,...,T - 1 do
 Master computes x^{t+1} = x^t - γg^t and broadcasts x^{t+1} to all nodes
 for all nodes i = 1,..., n in parallel do
 Compute a stochastic gradient ĝ_i(x^{t+1}) = 1/τ ∑_{j=1}^τ ∇f_{ξ_{ij}}(x^{t+1})
 Compress c_i^t = C(ĝ_i(x^{t+1}) - g_i^t) and send c_i^t to the master
 Update local state g_i^{t+1} = g_i^t + c_i^t
 end for
 Master computes g^{t+1} = 1/n ∑_{i=1}ⁿ g_i^{t+1} via g^{t+1} = g^t + 1/n ∑_{i=1}ⁿ c_i^t

Lemma 2. Let Assumptions 1 and 2 hold. Then for all $t \ge 0$ and all constants $\rho, \nu > 0$ EF21-SGD satisfies

$$\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] \leq (1-\hat{\theta})\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] + \hat{\beta}_{1}\widetilde{L}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ + \widetilde{A}\hat{\beta}_{2}\mathbb{E}\left[f(x^{t+1}) - f^{\inf}\right] + \widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2},$$
(24)

where $\hat{\theta} \stackrel{def}{=} 1 - (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho)(1 + \nu), \quad \hat{\beta}_1 \stackrel{def}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}),$ $\hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{def}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}) + (1 + \frac{1}{\rho}), \quad \widetilde{A} = \max_{i=1,...,n} \frac{2(A_i + L_i(B_i - 1))}{\tau_i},$ $\widetilde{C} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \left(\frac{2(A_i + L_i(B_i - 1))}{\tau_i} \left(f^{\inf} - f^{\inf}_i \right) + \frac{C_i}{\tau_i} \right).$

Proof. For all $\rho, \nu > 0$ we have

 \mathbb{E}

$$\begin{split} \left[G_{i}^{t+1}\right] &= \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g_{i}^{t+1} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1})\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &\leq (1+\rho)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\mathcal{C}\left(\hat{g}_{i}(x^{t+1}) - g_{i}^{t}\right) - \left(\hat{g}_{i}(x^{t+1}) - g_{i}^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &\quad + \left(1 + \frac{1}{\rho}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\hat{g}_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1})\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &\leq (1-\alpha)\left(1+\rho\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g_{i}^{t} - \hat{g}_{i}(x^{t+1})\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &\quad + \left(1 + \frac{1}{\rho}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\hat{g}_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &\quad + 2\left(1-\alpha\right)\left(1+\rho\right)\left(1+\nu\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &\quad + 2\left(1-\alpha\right)\left(1+\rho\right)\left(1 + \frac{1}{\nu}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \hat{g}_{i}(x^{t+1})\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &\quad + \left(1 + \frac{1}{\rho}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\hat{g}_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1})\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &\quad + \left(1 + \frac{1}{\rho}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\hat{g}_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1})\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &\leq \left(1-\hat{\theta}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[G_{i}^{t}\right] + \hat{\beta}_{1}L_{i}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &\quad + \hat{\beta}_{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\hat{g}_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1})\right\|^{2}\right], \end{split}$$

where we introduced $\hat{\theta} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 1 - (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho)(1 + \nu)$, $\hat{\beta}_1 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu})$, $\hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}) + (1 + \frac{1}{\rho})$. Next we use independence of $\nabla f_{\xi_{ij}^t}(x^t)$, variance decomposition, and (9) to estimate the last term:

$$\begin{split} \mathbb{E} \left[G_i^{t+1} \right] &\leq (1-\hat{\theta}) \mathbb{E} \left[G_i^t \right] + \hat{\beta}_1 L_i^2 \mathbb{E} \left[\left\| x^{t+1} - x^t \right\|^2 \right] \\ &\quad + \frac{\hat{\beta}_2}{\tau_i^2} \sum_{j=1}^{\tau_i} \mathbb{E} \left[\left\| \nabla f_{\xi_{ij}^t}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) \right\|^2 \right] \\ &= (1-\hat{\theta}) \mathbb{E} \left[G_i^t \right] + \hat{\beta}_1 L_i^2 \mathbb{E} \left[\left\| x^{t+1} - x^t \right\|^2 \right] \\ &\quad + \frac{\hat{\beta}_2}{\tau_i^2} \sum_{j=1}^{\tau_i} \left(\mathbb{E} \left[\left\| \nabla f_{\xi_{ij}^t}(x^{t+1}) \right\|^2 \right] - \mathbb{E} \left[\left\| \nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) \right\|^2 \right] \right) \\ \stackrel{(9)}{\leq} (1-\hat{\theta}) \mathbb{E} \left[G_i^t \right] + \hat{\beta}_1 L_i^2 \mathbb{E} \left[\left\| x^{t+1} - x^t \right\|^2 \right] \\ &\quad + \frac{2A_i \hat{\beta}_2}{\tau_i} \mathbb{E} \left[f_i(x^{t+1}) - f_i^{\inf} \right] + \frac{\hat{\beta}_2 (B_i - 1)}{\tau_i} \mathbb{E} \left[\left\| \nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) \right\|^2 \right] + \frac{C_i \hat{\beta}_2}{\tau_i} \\ &\leq (1-\hat{\theta}) \mathbb{E} \left[G_i^t \right] + \hat{\beta}_1 L_i^2 \mathbb{E} \left[\left\| x^{t+1} - x^t \right\|^2 \right] \\ &\quad + \frac{2(A_i + L_i(B_i - 1)) \hat{\beta}_2}{\tau_i} \mathbb{E} \left[f_i(x^{t+1}) - f_i^{\inf} \right] + \frac{C_i \hat{\beta}_2}{\tau_i} \end{split}$$

Averaging the obtained inequality for $i = 1, \ldots, n$ we get

$$\begin{split} \mathbb{E} \left[G^{t+1} \right] &\leq (1-\hat{\theta}) \mathbb{E} \left[G^{t} \right] + \hat{\beta}_{1} \widetilde{L}^{2} \mathbb{E} \left[\left\| x^{t+1} - x^{t} \right\|^{2} \right] \\ &+ \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\frac{2(A_{i} + L_{i}(B_{i} - 1))\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\tau_{i}} \mathbb{E} \left[f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - f_{i}^{\inf} \right] + \frac{C_{i}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\tau_{i}} \right) \\ &\leq (1-\hat{\theta}) \mathbb{E} \left[G^{t} \right] + \hat{\beta}_{1} \widetilde{L}^{2} \mathbb{E} \left[\left\| x^{t+1} - x^{t} \right\|^{2} \right] \\ &+ \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\frac{2(A_{i} + L_{i}(B_{i} - 1))\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\tau_{i}} \mathbb{E} \left[f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - f^{\inf} \right] \right) \\ &+ \frac{\hat{\beta}_{2}}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\frac{2(A_{i} + L_{i}(B_{i} - 1))}{\tau_{i}} \left(f^{\inf} - f^{\inf}_{i} \right) + \frac{C_{i}}{\tau_{i}} \right) \\ &\leq (1-\hat{\theta}) \mathbb{E} \left[G^{t} \right] + \hat{\beta}_{1} \widetilde{L}^{2} \mathbb{E} \left[\left\| x^{t+1} - x^{t} \right\|^{2} \right] + \widetilde{A} \hat{\beta}_{2} \mathbb{E} \left[f(x^{t+1}) - f^{\inf} \right] + \widetilde{C} \hat{\beta}_{2} \\ & \Box \end{split}$$

D.1 CONVERGENCE FOR GENERAL NON-CONVEX FUNCTIONS

Theorem 3. Let Assumptions 1 and 2 hold, and let the stepsize in Algorithm 2 be set as

$$0 < \gamma \le \left(L + \widetilde{L} \sqrt{\frac{\hat{\beta}_1}{\hat{\theta}}} \right)^{-1}, \tag{25}$$

where $\tilde{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}L_i^2}$, $\hat{\theta} \stackrel{def}{=} 1 - (1 - \alpha)(1 + \rho)(1 + \nu)$, $\hat{\beta}_1 \stackrel{def}{=} 2(1 - \alpha)(1 + \rho)(1 + \frac{1}{\nu})$, and $\rho, \nu > 0$ are some positive numbers. Assume that batchsizes τ_1, \ldots, τ_i are such that $\frac{\gamma \tilde{A} \hat{\beta}_2}{2\hat{\theta}} < 1$, where $\tilde{A} = \max_{i=1,\ldots,n} \frac{2(A_i + L_i(B_i - 1))}{\tau_i}$ and $\hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{def}{=} 2(1 - \alpha)(1 + \rho)(1 + \frac{1}{\nu}) + (1 + \frac{1}{\rho})$. Fix $T \ge 1$ and let \hat{x}^T be chosen from the iterates $x^0, x^1, \ldots, x^{T-1}$ with following probabilities:

$$\operatorname{Prob}\left\{\hat{x}^{T}=x^{t}\right\}=\frac{w_{t}}{W_{T}}, \quad w_{t}=\left(1-\frac{\gamma\widetilde{A}\widehat{\beta}_{2}}{2\widehat{\theta}}\right)^{t}, \quad W_{T}=\sum_{t=0}^{T}w_{t}.$$

Then

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^{T})\right\|^{2}\right] \leq \frac{2(f(x^{0}) - f^{\inf})}{\gamma T \left(1 - \frac{\gamma \widetilde{A} \widehat{\beta}_{2}}{2\widehat{\theta}}\right)^{T}} + \frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\widehat{\theta} T \left(1 - \frac{\gamma \widetilde{A} \widehat{\beta}_{2}}{2\widehat{\theta}}\right)^{T}} + \frac{\widetilde{C} \widehat{\beta}_{2}}{\widehat{\theta}},$$
(26)
where $\widetilde{C} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\frac{2(A_{i} + L_{i}(B_{i} - 1))}{\tau_{i}} \left(f^{\inf} - f^{\inf}_{i}\right) + \frac{C_{i}}{\tau_{i}}\right).$

Proof. We notice that inequality (20) holds for EF21-SGD as well, i.e., we have

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right].$$

Summing up the above inequality with a $\frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}$ multiple of (24), we derive

$$\begin{split} \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1} + \frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}G^{t+1}\right] &\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] \\ &+ \frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}(1-\hat{\theta})\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}\hat{\beta}_{1}\widetilde{L}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ &+ \frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}\widetilde{A}\hat{\beta}_{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}\widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2} \\ &\leq \frac{\gamma\widetilde{A}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{2\hat{\theta}}\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}G^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}\widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2} \\ &- \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\gamma\hat{\beta}_{1}\widetilde{L}^{2}}{2\hat{\theta}}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ &\stackrel{(25)}{\leq} \frac{\gamma\widetilde{A}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{2\hat{\theta}}\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}G^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}\widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2}, \end{split}$$

where $\hat{\theta} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 1 - (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho)(1 + \nu)$, $\hat{\beta}_1 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu})$, $\hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}) + (1 + \frac{1}{\rho})$, and $\rho, \nu > 0$ are some positive numbers. Next, we rearrange the terms

$$\begin{split} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] &\leq \frac{2}{\gamma}\left(\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}G^{t}\right] - \left(1 - \frac{\gamma\widetilde{A}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{2\hat{\theta}}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right]\right) \\ &+ \frac{\widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\hat{\theta}} \\ &\leq \frac{2}{\gamma}\left(\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}G^{t}\right] - \left(1 - \frac{\gamma\widetilde{A}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{2\hat{\theta}}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1} + \frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right]\right]\right) \\ &+ \frac{\widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\hat{\theta}}, \end{split}$$

sum up the obtained inequalities for $t=0,1,\ldots,T$ with weights w_t/w_T , and use the definition of \hat{x}^T

$$\begin{split} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^{T})\right\|^{2}\right] &= \frac{1}{W_{K}}\sum_{t=0}^{T}w_{t}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &\leq \frac{2}{\gamma W_{T}}\sum_{t=0}^{T}\left(w_{t}\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}+\frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}G^{t}\right]-w_{t+1}\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}+\frac{\gamma}{2\hat{\theta}}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right]\right]\right) \\ &\quad +\frac{\widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\hat{\theta}} \\ &\leq \frac{2\delta^{0}}{\gamma W_{T}}+\frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\hat{\theta}W_{T}}+\frac{\widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\hat{\theta}}. \end{split}$$

Finally, we notice

$$W_T = \sum_{t=0}^{T} w_t \ge (T+1) \min_{t=0,1,\dots,T} w_t > T \left(1 - \frac{\gamma \tilde{A} \hat{\beta}_2}{2\hat{\theta}} \right)^T$$

that finishes the proof.

Corollary 4. Let assumptions of Theorem 3 hold, $\rho = \alpha/2$, $\nu = \alpha/4$,

$$\begin{split} \gamma &= \frac{1}{L + \widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{\hat{\beta}_1}{\hat{\theta}}}}, \\ \tau_i &= \left[\max\left\{ 1, \frac{2T\gamma \left(A_i + L_i(B_i - 1)\right)\hat{\beta}_2}{\hat{\theta}}, \frac{8\left(A_i + L_i(B_i - 1)\right)\hat{\beta}_2}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon^2}\delta_i^{\text{inf}}, \frac{4C_i\hat{\beta}_2}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon^2} \right\} \right], \\ T &= \left[\max\left\{ \frac{16\delta^0}{\gamma\varepsilon^2}, \frac{8\mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon^2} \right\} \right], \end{split}$$

where $\delta_i^{\inf} = f^{\inf} - f_i^{\inf}$, $\delta^0 = f(x^0) - f^{\inf}$. Then, after T iterations of EF21-SGD we have $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^T)\right\|^2\right] \leq \varepsilon^2$. It requires

$$T = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}\delta^0 + \mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\alpha\varepsilon^2}\right)$$

iterations/communications rounds,

$$\begin{aligned} \#grad_i &= \tau_i T \\ &= \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}\delta^0 + \mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\alpha\varepsilon^2} + \frac{\left(\widetilde{L}\delta^0 + \mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]\right)\left(\hat{A}_i(\delta^0 + \delta_i^{\inf}) + C_i\right)}{\alpha^3\varepsilon^4} \\ &+ \frac{\left(\widetilde{L}\delta^0 + \mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]\right)\hat{A}_i\mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\alpha^2(\alpha L + \widetilde{L})\varepsilon^4}\right) \end{aligned}$$

stochastic oracle calls for worker i, and

$$\begin{aligned} \overline{\#grad} &= \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \tau_{i} T \\ &= \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}\delta^{0} + \mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\alpha \varepsilon^{2}} + \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\left(\widetilde{L}\delta^{0} + \mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]\right) \left(\hat{A}_{i}(\delta^{0} + \delta_{i}^{\inf}) + C_{i}\right)}{\alpha^{3} \varepsilon^{4}} \\ &+ \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\left(\widetilde{L}\delta^{0} + \mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]\right) \hat{A}_{i} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\alpha^{2} (\alpha L + \widetilde{L}) \varepsilon^{4}} \right) \end{aligned}$$

stochastic oracle calls per worker on average, where $\hat{A}_i = A_i + L_i(B_i - 1)$.

Proof. The given choice of τ_i ensures that $\left(1 - \frac{\gamma \tilde{A} \hat{\beta}_2}{2\hat{\theta}}\right)^T = \mathcal{O}(1)$ and $\tilde{C} \hat{\beta}_2/\hat{\theta} \leq \varepsilon/2$. Next, the choice of T ensures that the right-hand side of (26) is smaller than ε . Finally, after simple computation we get the expression for $\tau_i T$.

Corollary 5. Consider the setting described in Example 1. Let assumptions of Theorem 3 hold, $\rho = \alpha/2$, $\nu = \alpha/4$,

$$\gamma = \frac{1}{L + \widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{\hat{\beta}_1}{\hat{\theta}}}}, \quad \tau_i = \left\lceil \max\left\{1, \frac{4\sigma_i^2 \hat{\beta}_2}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon^2}\right\} \right\rceil, \quad T = \left\lceil \max\left\{\frac{16\delta^0}{\gamma\varepsilon^2}, \frac{8\mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon^2}\right\} \right\rceil,$$

where $\delta^0 = f(x^0) - f^{\text{inf.}}$. Then, after T iterations of EF21-SGD we have $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^T)\right\|^2\right] \leq \varepsilon^2$. It requires

$$T = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}\delta^0 + \mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\alpha\varepsilon^2}\right)$$

iterations/communications rounds,

$$\#grad_i = \tau_i T = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}\delta^0 + \mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\alpha\varepsilon^2} + \frac{\left(\widetilde{L}\delta^0 + \mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]\right)\sigma_i^2}{\alpha^3\varepsilon^4}\right)$$

stochastic oracle calls for worker i, and

$$\overline{\#grad} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \tau_i T = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}\delta^0 + \mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\alpha\varepsilon^2} + \frac{\left(\widetilde{L}\delta^0 + \mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]\right)\sigma^2}{\alpha^3\varepsilon^4}\right)$$

stochastic oracle calls per worker on average, where $\sigma^2 = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \sigma_i^2$.

Corollary 6. Consider the setting described in Example 2. Let assumptions of Theorem 3 hold, $\rho = \alpha/2$, $\nu = \alpha/4$,

$$\begin{split} \gamma &= \frac{1}{L + \widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{\hat{\beta}_1}{\hat{\theta}}}}, \\ \tau_i &= \left[\max\left\{ 1, \frac{2T\gamma\overline{L}_i\hat{\beta}_2}{\hat{\theta}}, \frac{8\overline{L}_i\hat{\beta}_2}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon^2}\delta_i^{\inf}, \frac{8\overline{L}_i\Delta_i^{\inf}\hat{\beta}_2}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon^2} \right\} \right], \\ T &= \left[\max\left\{ \frac{16\delta^0}{\gamma\varepsilon^2}, \frac{8\mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon^2} \right\} \right], \end{split}$$

where $\delta_i^{\inf} = f^{\inf} - f_i^{\inf}$, $\delta^0 = f(x^0) - f^{\inf}$, $\overline{L}_i = \frac{1}{m_i} \sum_{j=1}^{m_i} L_{ij}$, $\Delta_i^{\inf} = \frac{1}{m_i} \sum_{j=1}^{m_i} (f_i^{\inf} - f_{ij}^{\inf})$. Then, after T iterations of EF21-SGD we have $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^T)\right\|^2\right] \leq \varepsilon^2$. It requires

$$T = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}\delta^0 + \mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\alpha\varepsilon^2}\right)$$

iterations/communications rounds,

$$\begin{aligned} \#grad_i &= \tau_i T \\ &= \mathcal{O}\bigg(\frac{\widetilde{L}\delta^0 + \mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\alpha\varepsilon^2} + \frac{\left(\widetilde{L}\delta^0 + \mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]\right)\left(\overline{L}_i(\delta^0 + \delta_i^{\mathrm{inf}}) + \overline{L}_i\Delta_i^{\mathrm{inf}}\right)}{\alpha^3\varepsilon^4} \\ &+ \frac{\left(\widetilde{L}\delta^0 + \mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]\right)\overline{L}_i\mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\alpha^2(\alpha L + \widetilde{L})\varepsilon^4}\bigg) \end{aligned}$$

stochastic oracle calls for worker i, and

$$\begin{aligned} \overline{\#grad} &= \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \tau_{i} T \\ &= \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}\delta^{0} + \mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\alpha \varepsilon^{2}} + \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\left(\widetilde{L}\delta^{0} + \mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]\right) \left(\overline{L}_{i}(\delta^{0} + \delta_{i}^{\inf}) + \overline{L}_{i}\Delta_{i}^{\inf}\right)}{\alpha^{3}\varepsilon^{4}} \\ &+ \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\left(\widetilde{L}\delta^{0} + \mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]\right) \overline{L}_{i} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\alpha^{2} (\alpha L + \widetilde{L})\varepsilon^{4}} \end{aligned} \end{aligned}$$

stochastic oracle calls per worker on average.

D.2 CONVERGENCE UNDER POLYAK-ŁOJASIEWICZ CONDITION

Theorem 4. Let Assumptions 1, 2, and 4 hold, and let the stepsize in Algorithm 2 be set as

$$0 < \gamma \le \min\left\{ \left(L + \widetilde{L} \sqrt{\frac{2\hat{\beta}_1}{\hat{\theta}}} \right)^{-1}, \frac{\hat{\theta}}{2\mu} \right\},\tag{27}$$

where $\widetilde{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}L_{i}^{2}}, \ \hat{\theta} \stackrel{def}{=} 1 - (1-\alpha)(1+\rho)(1+\nu), \ \hat{\beta}_{1} \stackrel{def}{=} 2(1-\alpha)(1+\rho)(1+\frac{1}{\nu}), and$ $\rho,\nu > 0 are some positive numbers. Assume that batchsizes \tau_{1}, \dots, \tau_{i} are such that \frac{2\widetilde{A}\beta_{2}}{\widehat{\theta}} \leq \frac{\mu}{2},$ where $\widetilde{A} = \max_{i=1,\dots,n} \frac{2(A_{i}+L_{i}(B_{i}-1))}{\tau_{i}} and \ \hat{\beta}_{2} \stackrel{def}{=} 2(1-\alpha)(1+\rho)(1+\frac{1}{\nu}) + (1+\frac{1}{\rho}).$ Then for all $T \geq 1$

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{T} + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{T}\right] \leq \left(1 - \frac{\gamma\mu}{2}\right)^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{0} + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{0}\right] + \frac{4}{\mu\hat{\theta}}\tilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2}, \tag{28}$$
where $\tilde{C} = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\frac{2(A_{i}+L_{i}(B_{i}-1))}{\tau_{i}}\left(f^{\inf} - f^{\inf}_{i}\right) + \frac{C_{i}}{\tau_{i}}\right).$

Proof. We notice that inequality (20) holds for EF21-SGD as well, i.e., we have

$$\begin{split} \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] &\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] \\ &\stackrel{\mathrm{PL}}{\leq} (1 - \gamma\mu)\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right]. \end{split}$$

Summing up the above inequality with a $\frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}$ multiple of (24), we derive

$$\begin{split} \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1} + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{t+1}\right] &\leq (1 - \gamma\mu)\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] \\ &\quad + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}(1 - \hat{\theta})\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}\hat{\beta}_{1}\tilde{L}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ &\quad + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}\tilde{A}\hat{\beta}_{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}\tilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2} \\ &\leq \frac{\gamma\tilde{A}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\hat{\theta}}\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + (1 - \gamma\mu)\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \left(1 - \frac{\hat{\theta}}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}\tilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2} \\ &\quad - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\gamma\hat{\beta}_{1}\tilde{L}^{2}}{\hat{\theta}}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ &\leq \frac{\gamma\tilde{A}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\hat{\theta}}\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + (1 - \gamma\mu)\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}\tilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2}, \end{split}$$

where $\hat{\theta} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 1 - (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho)(1 + \nu), \ \hat{\beta}_1 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1 + \frac{1}{\nu}), \ \hat{\beta}_2 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2 (1 - \alpha) (1 + \rho) (1$

$$\left(1 - \frac{\gamma \widetilde{A} \widehat{\beta}_2}{\widehat{\theta}}\right) \mathbb{E} \left[\delta^{t+1} + \frac{\gamma}{\widehat{\theta}} G^{t+1}\right] \leq \mathbb{E} \left[\left(1 - \frac{\gamma \widetilde{A} \widehat{\beta}_2}{\widehat{\theta}}\right) \delta^{t+1} + \frac{\gamma}{\widehat{\theta}} G^{t+1}\right] \\ \leq (1 - \gamma \mu) \mathbb{E} \left[\delta^t + \frac{\gamma}{\widehat{\theta}} G^t\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\widehat{\theta}} \widetilde{C} \widehat{\beta}_2$$

and divide both sides of the inequality by $\left(1 - \frac{\gamma \tilde{A} \hat{\beta}_2}{\hat{\theta}}\right)$:

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1} + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{t+1}\right] \leq \frac{1 - \gamma\mu}{1 - \frac{\gamma\tilde{A}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\hat{\theta}}}\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}\left(1 - \frac{\gamma\tilde{A}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\hat{\theta}}\right)}\widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2}$$

$$\stackrel{(120)}{\leq} (1 - \gamma\mu)\left(1 + \frac{2\gamma\tilde{A}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\hat{\theta}}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{t}\right] + \left(1 + \frac{2\gamma\tilde{A}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\hat{\theta}}\right)\frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}\widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2}.$$

Since $\frac{2\widetilde{A}\widehat{\beta}_2}{\widehat{\theta}} \leq \frac{\mu}{2}$ and $\gamma \leq \frac{2}{\mu}$, we have

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1} + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{t+1}\right] \leq (1 - \gamma\mu)\left(1 + \frac{\gamma\mu}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{t}\right] + \frac{2\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}\widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2}$$

$$\stackrel{(121)}{\leq} \left(1 - \frac{\gamma\mu}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{t}\right] + \frac{2\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}\widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2}.$$

Unrolling the recurrence, we get

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{T} + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{T}\right] \leq \left(1 - \frac{\gamma\mu}{2}\right)^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{0} + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{0}\right] + \frac{2\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}\widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\left(1 - \frac{\gamma\mu}{2}\right)^{t} \\
\leq \left(1 - \frac{\gamma\mu}{2}\right)^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{0} + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{0}\right] + \frac{2\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}\widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2}\sum_{t=0}^{\infty}\left(1 - \frac{\gamma\mu}{2}\right)^{t} \\
= \left(1 - \frac{\gamma\mu}{2}\right)^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{0} + \frac{\gamma}{\hat{\theta}}G^{0}\right] + \frac{4}{\mu\hat{\theta}}\widetilde{C}\hat{\beta}_{2}$$

that finishes the proof.

Corollary 7. Let assumptions of Theorem 4 hold, $\rho = \alpha/2$, $\nu = \alpha/4$,

$$\begin{split} \gamma &= \min\left\{\frac{1}{L+\widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{\hat{\beta}_{1}}{\hat{\theta}}}}, \frac{\hat{\theta}}{2\mu}\right\},\\ \tau_{i} &= \left[\max\left\{1, \frac{8\left(A_{i}+L_{i}(B_{i}-1)\right)\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\mu\hat{\theta}}, \frac{64\left(A_{i}+L_{i}(B_{i}-1)\right)\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon\mu}\delta_{i}^{\inf}, \frac{32C_{i}\hat{\beta}_{2}}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon\mu}\right\}\right],\\ T &= \left[\frac{2}{\gamma\mu}\ln\left(\frac{2\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon} + \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{2\gamma G^{0}}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon}\right]\right)\right], \end{split}$$

where $\delta_i^{\inf} = f^{\inf} - f_i^{\inf}$, $\delta^0 = f(x^0) - f^{\inf}$. Then, after T iterations of EF21-SGD we have $\mathbb{E}\left[f(x^T) - f^{\inf}\right] \leq \varepsilon$. It requires

$$T = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}}{\mu\alpha}\ln\left(\frac{\delta^0}{\varepsilon} + \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{2G^0}{\widetilde{L}\varepsilon}\right]\right)\right)$$

iterations/communications rounds,

$$\begin{aligned} \#grad_i &= \tau_i T \\ &= \mathcal{O}\left(\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}}{\mu\alpha} + \frac{\widetilde{L}\left(\hat{A}_i(\varepsilon + \delta_i^{\inf}) + C_i\right)}{\mu^2 \alpha^3 \varepsilon}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\delta^0}{\varepsilon} + \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{2G^0}{\widetilde{L}\varepsilon}\right]\right)\right) \end{aligned}$$

stochastic oracle calls for worker i, and

$$\overline{\#grad} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \tau_i T$$
$$= \mathcal{O}\left(\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}}{\mu\alpha} + \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\widetilde{L}\left(\hat{A}_i(\varepsilon + \delta_i^{\inf}) + C_i\right)}{\mu^2 \alpha^3 \varepsilon}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\delta^0}{\varepsilon} + \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{2G^0}{\widetilde{L}\varepsilon}\right]\right)\right)$$

stochastic oracle calls per worker on average, where $\hat{A}_i = A_i + L_i(B_i - 1)$.

Proof. The given choice of τ_i ensures that $\frac{2\tilde{A}\hat{\beta}_2}{\hat{\theta}} \leq \frac{\mu}{2}$ and $4\tilde{C}\hat{\beta}_2/\mu\hat{\theta} \leq \varepsilon/2$. Next, the choice of T ensures that the right-hand side of (28) is smaller than ε . Finally, after simple computation we get the expression for $\tau_i T$.

Corollary 8. Consider the setting described in Example 1. Let assumptions of Theorem 4 hold, $\rho = \alpha/2$, $\nu = \alpha/4$,

$$\gamma = \min\left\{\frac{1}{L + \tilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{\hat{\beta}_1}{\hat{\theta}}}}, \frac{\hat{\theta}}{2\mu}\right\}, \quad \tau_i = \left\lceil \max\left\{1, \frac{32C_i\hat{\beta}_2}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon\mu}\right\}\right\rceil, \quad T = \left\lceil \frac{2}{\gamma\mu}\ln\left(\frac{2\delta^0}{\varepsilon} + \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{2\gamma G^0}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon}\right]\right)\right\rceil,$$

where $\delta^0 = f(x^0) - f^{\inf}$. Then, after T iterations of EF21-SGD we have $\mathbb{E}[f(x^T) - f^{\inf}] \leq \varepsilon$. It requires

$$T = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}}{\mu\alpha}\ln\left(\frac{\delta^0}{\varepsilon} + \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{2G^0}{\widetilde{L}\varepsilon}\right]\right)\right)$$

iterations/communications rounds,

$$\begin{aligned} \#grad_i &= \tau_i T \\ &= \mathcal{O}\left(\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}}{\mu\alpha} + \frac{\widetilde{L}\sigma_i^2}{\mu^2\alpha^3\varepsilon}\right)\ln\left(\frac{\delta^0}{\varepsilon} + \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{2G^0}{\widetilde{L}\varepsilon}\right]\right)\right) \end{aligned}$$

stochastic oracle calls for worker i, and

$$\overline{\#grad} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \tau_i T$$
$$= \mathcal{O}\left(\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}}{\mu\alpha} + \frac{\widetilde{L}\sigma^2}{\mu^2 \alpha^3 \varepsilon}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\delta^0}{\varepsilon} + \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{2G^0}{\widetilde{L}\varepsilon}\right]\right)\right)$$

stochastic oracle calls per worker on average, where $\sigma^2 = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \sigma_i^2$. **Corollary 9.** Consider the setting described in Example 2. Let assumptions of Theorem 4 hold, $\rho = \alpha/2, \nu = \alpha/4$,

$$\begin{split} \gamma &= \min\left\{\frac{1}{L+\widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{\hat{\beta}_1}{\hat{\theta}}}}, \frac{\hat{\theta}}{2\mu}\right\}, \\ \tau_i &= \left\lceil \max\left\{1, \frac{8\overline{L}_i\hat{\beta}_2}{\mu\hat{\theta}}, \frac{64\overline{L}_i\hat{\beta}_2}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon\mu}\delta_i^{\mathrm{inf}}, \frac{64\overline{L}_i\Delta_i^{\mathrm{inf}}\hat{\beta}_2}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon\mu}\right\}\right\rceil, \\ T &= \left\lceil \frac{2}{\gamma\mu}\ln\left(\frac{2\delta^0}{\varepsilon} + \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{2\gamma G^0}{\hat{\theta}\varepsilon}\right]\right)\right\rceil, \end{split}$$

where $\delta_i^{\inf} = f^{\inf} - f_i^{\inf}$, $\delta^0 = f(x^0) - f^{\inf}$, $\overline{L}_i = \frac{1}{m_i} \sum_{j=1}^{m_i} L_{ij}$, $\Delta_i^{\inf} = \frac{1}{m_i} \sum_{j=1}^{m_i} (f_i^{\inf} - f_{ij}^{\inf})$. Then, after T iterations of EF21-SGD we have $\mathbb{E}\left[f(x^T) - f^{\inf}\right] \leq \varepsilon$. It requires

$$T = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}}{\mu\alpha}\ln\left(\frac{\delta^0}{\varepsilon} + \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{2G^0}{\widetilde{L}\varepsilon}\right]\right)\right)$$

iterations/communications rounds,

$$\begin{aligned} \#grad_i &= \tau_i T \\ &= \mathcal{O}\left(\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}}{\mu\alpha} + \frac{\widetilde{L}\overline{L}_i\left(\varepsilon + \delta_i^{\inf} + \Delta_i^{\inf}\right)}{\mu^2 \alpha^3 \varepsilon}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\delta^0}{\varepsilon} + \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{2G^0}{\widetilde{L}\varepsilon}\right]\right)\right) \end{aligned}$$

stochastic oracle calls for worker i, and

$$\overline{\#grad} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \tau_i T$$
$$= \mathcal{O}\left(\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}}{\mu\alpha} + \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\widetilde{L}\overline{L}_i \left(\varepsilon + \delta_i^{\inf} + \Delta_i^{\inf}\right)}{\mu^2 \alpha^3 \varepsilon}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\delta^0}{\varepsilon} + \mathbb{E}\left[\frac{2G^0}{\widetilde{L}\varepsilon}\right]\right)\right)$$

stochastic oracle calls per worker on average.

VARIANCE REDUCTION Ε

In this part, we modify the EF21 framework to better handle *finite-sum* problems with smooth summands. Unlike the *online/streaming case* where SGD has the optimal complexity (without additional assumption on the smoothness of stochastic trajectories) (Arjevani et al., 2019), in the *finite* sum regime, it is well-known that one can hope for convergence to the exact stationary point rather than its neighborhood. To achieve this, variance reduction techniques are instrumental. One approach is to apply a PAGE-estimator (Li et al., 2021) instead of a random minibatch applied in SGD. Note that PAGE has optimal complexity for nonconvex problems of the form (3). With Corollary 10, we illustrate that this $O(m + \sqrt{m}/\varepsilon^2)$ complexity is recovered for our Algorithm 3 when no compression is applied and n = 1.

We show how to combine PAGE estimator with EF21 mechanism and call the new method EF21-**PAGE.** At each step of **EF21-PAGE**, clients (nodes) either compute (with probability p) full gradients or use a recursive estimator $v_i^t + \frac{1}{\tau_i} \sum_{j \in I_i^t} (\nabla f_{ij}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{ij}(x^t))$ (with probability 1 - p). Then each client applies a Markov compressor/EF21-estimator and sends the result to the master node. Typically the number of data points m is large, and p < 1/m. As a result, computation of full gradients rarely happens during optimization procedure, on average, only once in every m iterations.

Notice that unlike VR-MARINA (Gorbunov et al., 2021), which is a state-of-the-art distributed optimization method designed specifically for unbiased compressors and which also uses PAGEestimator, EF21-PAGE does not require the communication of full (not compressed) vectors at all. This is an important property of the algorithm since, in some distributed networks, and especially when dis very large, as is the case in modern over-parameterized deep learning, full vector communication is prohibitive. However, unlike the rate of VR-MARINA, the rate of EF21-PAGE does not improve with the growth of n. This is not a flaw of our method, but rather an inevitable drawback of the distributed methods that use biased compressions only.

Notations for this section. In this section, we use the following additional notations $P_i^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \|\nabla f_i(x^t) - v_i^t\|^2$, $P^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n P_i^t$, $V_i^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \|v_i^t - g_i^t\|^2$, $V^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n V_i^t$, where v_i^t is a PAGE estimator. Recall that $G^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n G_i^t$, $G_i^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \|\nabla f_i(x^t) - g_i^t\|^2$.

The main idea of the analysis in this section is to split the error in two parts $G_i^t \leq 2P_i^t + 2V_i^t$, and bound them separetely.

Algorithm 3 EF21-PAGE

- 1: **Input:** starting point $x^0 \in \mathbb{R}^d$; $g_i^0, v_i^0 \in \mathbb{R}^d$ for i = 1, ..., n (known by nodes); $g^0 = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n g_i^0$ (known by master); learning rate $\gamma > 0$; probabilities $p_i \in (0,1]$; batch-sizes $1 \le \tau_i \le m_i$
- 2: for $t = 0, 1, 2, \dots, T 1$ do
- Master computes $x^{t+1} = x^t \gamma g^t$ 3:
- for all nodes $i = 1, \ldots, n$ in parallel do 4:
- Sample $b_i^t \sim \operatorname{Be}(p_i)$ 5:

If $b_i^t = 0$, sample a minibatch of data samples I_i^t with $|I_i^t| = \tau_i$ $\int_{a_i^t + 1}^{b_i^t + 1} \sum_{i=1}^{b_i^t +$ 6:

7:
$$v_i^{t} = \begin{cases} v_i^{t} + \frac{1}{\tau_i} \sum_{j \in I_i^{t}} (\nabla f_{ij}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{ij}(x^{t})) & \text{if } b_i^{t} = 0 \end{cases}$$

Compress $c_i^t = C(v_i^{t+1} - g_i^t)$ and send c_i^t to the master Update local state $g_i^{t+1} = g_i^t + c_i^t$ 8:

- 9:
- 10: end for

11: Master computes
$$g^{t+1} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} g_i^{t+1}$$
 via $g^{t+1} = g^t + \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} c_i^t$

- 12: end for
- 13: **Output:** \hat{x}_T chosen uniformly from $\{x^t\}_{t \in [T]}$

Lemma 3. Let Assumption 3 hold, and let v_i^{t+1} be a PAGE estimator, i. e. for $b_i^t \sim \text{Be}(p_i)$

$$v_i^{t+1} = \begin{cases} \nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) & \text{if } b_i^t = 1, \\ v_i^t + \frac{1}{\tau_i} \sum_{j \in I_i^t} \left(\nabla f_{ij}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{ij}(x^t) \right) & \text{if } b_i^t = 0, \end{cases}$$
(29)

for all $i = 1, \ldots, n$, $t \ge 0$. Then

$$\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t+1}\right] \le (1-p_{\min})\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right],\tag{30}$$

where $\widetilde{\mathcal{L}} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{(1-p_i)\mathcal{L}_i^2}{\tau_i}$, $p_{\min} = \min_{i=1,\dots,n} p_i$.

Proof.

$$\mathbb{E}\left[P_{i}^{t+1}\right] = \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|v_{i}^{t+1} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1})\right\|^{2}\right] \\
= \left(1 - p_{i}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|v_{i}^{t} + \frac{1}{\tau_{i}}\sum_{j \in I_{i}^{t}}(\nabla f_{ij}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{ij}(x^{t})) - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1})\right\|^{2}\right] \\
= \left(1 - p_{i}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|v_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t}) + \widetilde{\Delta}_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) + \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] \\
= \left(1 - p_{i}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|v_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t}) + \widetilde{\Delta}_{i}^{t} - \Delta_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\
\stackrel{(i)}{=} \left(1 - p_{i}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|v_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] + \left(1 - p_{i}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widetilde{\Delta}_{i}^{t} - \Delta_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\
\stackrel{(ii)}{\leq} \left(1 - p_{i}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[P_{i}^{t}\right] + \frac{\left(1 - p_{i}\right)\mathcal{L}_{i}^{2}}{\tau_{i}}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\
\leq \left(1 - p_{\min}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[P_{i}^{t}\right] + \frac{\left(1 - p_{i}\right)\mathcal{L}_{i}^{2}}{\tau_{i}}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right],$$
(31)

where equality (i) holds because $\mathbb{E}\left[\widetilde{\Delta}_{i}^{t} - \Delta_{i}^{t} \mid x^{t}, x^{t+1}, v_{i}^{t}\right] = 0$, and (ii) holds by Assumption 3. It remains to average the above inequality over $i = 1, \ldots, n$.

Lemma 4. Let Assumptions 1 and 3 hold, let v_i^{t+1} be a PAGE estimator, i. e. for $b_i^t \sim Be(p_i)$ and for all $i = 1, ..., n, t \ge 0$

$$v_i^{t+1} = \begin{cases} \nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) & \text{if } b_i^t = 1, \\ v_i^t + \frac{1}{\tau_i} \sum_{j \in I_i^t} \left(\nabla f_{ij}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{ij}(x^t) \right) & \text{if } b_i^t = 0, \end{cases}$$
(32)

and let g_i^{t+1} be an EF21 estimator, i. e.

$$g_i^{t+1} = g_i^t + \mathcal{C}(v_i^{t+1} - g_i^t), \quad g_i^0 = \mathcal{C}(v_i^0)$$
(33)

for all $i = 1, \ldots, n$, $t \ge 0$. Then

$$\mathbb{E}\left[V^{t+1}\right] \le (1-\theta)\mathbb{E}\left[V^{t}\right] + 2\beta p_{\max}\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] + \beta\left(2\widetilde{L}^{2} + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right], \quad (34)$$

where $\widetilde{\mathcal{L}} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{(1-p_i)\mathcal{L}_i^2}{\tau_i}$, $p_{\max} = \max_{i=1,...,n} p_i$, $\theta = 1 - (1-\alpha)(1+s)$, $\beta = (1-\alpha)(1+s^{-1})$ for any s > 0.

Proof. Following the steps in proof of Lemma 1, but with $\nabla f_i(x^{t+1})$ and $\nabla f_i(x^t)$ being substituted by their estimators v_i^{t+1} and v_i^t , we end up with an analogue of (15)

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g_{i}^{t+1} - v_{i}^{t+1}\right\|^{2}\right] \leq (1-\theta)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g_{i}^{t} - v_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] + \beta\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|v_{i}^{t+1} - v_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right],$$
(35)

$$\begin{split} & \text{where } \theta = 1 - (1 - \alpha)(1 + s), \beta = (1 - \alpha)\left(1 + s^{-1}\right) \text{ for any } s > 0. \text{ Then} \\ & \mathbb{E}\left[V_{i}^{t}\right] = \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g_{i}^{t+1} - v_{i}^{t+1}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ & \stackrel{(35)}{\leq} (1 - \theta)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g_{i}^{t} - v_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] + \beta\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\left|v_{i}^{t+1} - v_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] + v_{i}^{t}, x^{t}, x^{t+1}\right]\right] \\ & = (1 - \theta)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g_{i}^{t} - v_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] + \beta\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\left|v_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1})\right\|^{2}\right] \\ & + \beta(1 - \theta)\mathbb{E}\left[V_{i}^{t}\right] + \beta p_{i}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|v_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{ij}(x^{t})\right)\right\|^{2}\right] \\ & = (1 - \theta)\mathbb{E}\left[V_{i}^{t}\right] + \beta p_{i}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|v_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{ij}(x^{t})\right)\right\|^{2} \\ & = (1 - \theta)\mathbb{E}\left[V_{i}^{t}\right] + 2\beta p_{i}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|v_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] \\ & + 2\beta p_{i}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] + \beta(1 - p_{i})\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widetilde{\Delta}_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ & = (1 - \theta)\mathbb{E}\left[V_{i}^{t}\right] + 2\beta p_{i}\mathbb{E}\left[P_{i}^{t}\right] + 2\beta p_{i}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\Delta_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] + \beta(1 - p_{i})\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widetilde{\Delta}_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ & = (1 - \theta)\mathbb{E}\left[V_{i}^{t}\right] + 2\beta p_{i}\mathbb{E}\left[P_{i}^{t}\right] + \beta(2p_{i} + 1 - p_{i})\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widetilde{\Delta}_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ & = (1 - \theta)\mathbb{E}\left[V_{i}^{t}\right] + 2\beta p_{i}\mathbb{E}\left[P_{i}^{t}\right] + \beta(2p_{i} + 1 - p_{i})\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\Delta_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ & + \beta(1 - p_{i})\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widetilde{\Delta}_{i}^{t} - \Delta_{i}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ & \leq (1 - \theta)\mathbb{E}\left[V_{i}^{t}\right] + 2\beta p_{i}\mathbb{E}\left[P_{i}^{t}\right] + \beta(1 + p_{i})L_{i}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ & + \beta\frac{(1 - p_{i})\mathcal{L}_{i}^{2}}{\tau_{i}}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ & \leq (1 - \theta)\mathbb{E}\left[V_{i}^{t}\right] + 2\beta p_{i}\mathbb{E}\left[P_{i}^{t}\right] + \beta\left(2L_{i}^{2} + \frac{(1 - p_{i})\mathcal{L}_{i}^{2}}{\tau_{i}}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right], \end{aligned}$$

where in (i) we use the definition of PAGE estimator (32), (ii) applies (119) with s = 1, (iii) is due to bias-variance decomposition (123), (iv) makes use of Assumptions 1 and 3, and the last step is due to $p_i \leq 1$, $p_i \leq p_{\text{max}}$.

It remains to average the above inequality over i = 1, ..., n.

E.1 CONVERGENCE FOR GENERAL NON-CONVEX FUNCTIONS

Theorem 5. Let Assumptions 1 and 3 hold, and let the stepsize in Algorithm 3 be set as

$$0 < \gamma \le \left(L + \sqrt{\frac{4\beta}{\theta}\tilde{L}^2 + 2\left(\frac{3\beta}{\theta}\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}} + \frac{1}{p_{\min}}\right)\tilde{\mathcal{L}}^2}\right)^{-1}.$$
(36)

Fix $T \ge 1$ and let \hat{x}^T be chosen from the iterates $x^0, x^1, \ldots, x^{T-1}$ uniformly at random. Then

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^{T})\right\|^{2}\right] \leq \frac{2\Psi^{0}}{\gamma T},$$
(37)

where $\Psi^{t} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} f(x^{t}) - f^{\inf} + \frac{\gamma}{\theta} V^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{p_{\min}} \left(1 + \frac{2\beta p_{\min}}{\theta} \right) P^{t}$, $p_{\max} = \max_{i=1,...,n} p_{i}$, $p_{\min} = \min_{i=1,...,n} p_{i}$, $\tilde{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} L_{i}^{2}}$, $\theta = 1 - (1 - \alpha)(1 + s)$, $\beta = (1 - \alpha)(1 + s^{-1})$ for any s > 0.

Proof. We apply Lemma 16 and split the error $\left\|g_{i}^{t}abla f_{i}(x^{t})
ight\|^{2}$ in two parts

$$f(x^{t+1}) \leq f(x^{t}) - \frac{\gamma}{2} \|\nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2} - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) R^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{2} \|g^{t} - \nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2}$$

$$\leq f(x^{t}) - \frac{\gamma}{2} \|\nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2} - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) R^{t}$$

$$+ \gamma \|g^{t} - v^{t}\|^{2} + \gamma \mathbb{E} \left[\|v^{t} - \nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2}\right]$$

$$\leq f(x^{t}) - \frac{\gamma}{2} \|\nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2} - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) R^{t}$$

$$+ \gamma \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \|g_{i}^{t} - v_{i}^{t}\|^{2} + \gamma \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \|v_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\|^{2}$$

$$= f(x^{t}) - \frac{\gamma}{2} \|\nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2} - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) R^{t} + \gamma V^{t} + \gamma P^{t}, \quad (38)$$

where we used notation $R^t = \|\gamma g^t\|^2 = \|x^{t+1} - x^t\|^2$, and applied (118) and (119).

Subtracting f^{inf} from both sides of the above inequality, taking expectation and using the notation $\delta^t = f(x^{t+1}) - f^{\text{inf}}$, we get

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \gamma\mathbb{E}\left[V^{t}\right] + \gamma\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right]. (39)$$

Further, Lemma 3 and 4 provide the recursive bounds for the last two terms of (39)

$$\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t+1}\right] \leq (1-p_{\min})\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[R_{t}\right],$$
(40)

$$\mathbb{E}\left[V^{t+1}\right] \leq (1-\theta)\mathbb{E}\left[V^{t}\right] + \beta\left(2\widetilde{L}^{2} + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R_{t}\right] + 2\beta p_{\max}\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right].$$
(41)

Adding (39) with a $\frac{\gamma}{\theta}$ multiple of (41) we obtain

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\theta} \mathbb{E}\left[V^{t+1}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \gamma \mathbb{E}\left[V^{t}\right] \\ + \gamma \mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\theta}\left((1-\theta) \mathbb{E}\left[V^{t}\right] + Ar^{t} + C\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right]\right) \\ \leq \delta^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{\theta} \mathbb{E}\left[V^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\gamma A}{\theta}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ + \gamma \left(1 + \frac{C}{\theta}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right],$$

where we denote $A \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \beta \left(2\widetilde{L}^2 + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^2 \right)$, $C \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2\beta p_{\text{max}}$. Then adding the above inequality with a $\frac{\gamma}{p_{\min}} \left(1 + \frac{C}{\theta} \right)$ multiple of (40), we get

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\Phi^{t+1}\right] = \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\theta} \mathbb{E}\left[V^{t+1}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{p_{\min}}\left(1 + \frac{C}{\theta}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[P^{t+1}\right] \\
\leq \delta^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{\theta} \mathbb{E}\left[V^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\gamma A}{\theta}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\
+ \gamma \left(1 + \frac{C}{\theta}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] \\
+ \frac{\gamma}{p_{\min}}\left(1 + \frac{C}{\theta}\right) \left((1 - p_{\min})\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] + \tilde{\mathcal{L}}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right]\right) \\
\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\theta}\mathbb{E}\left[V^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{p_{\min}}\left(1 + \frac{C}{\theta}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] \\
- \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\gamma A}{\theta} - \frac{\gamma}{p_{\min}}\left(1 + \frac{C}{\theta}\right)\tilde{\mathcal{L}}^{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\
= \mathbb{E}\left[\Phi^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] \\
- \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\gamma A}{\theta} - \frac{\gamma}{p_{\min}}\left(1 + \frac{C}{\theta}\right)\tilde{\mathcal{L}}^{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right].$$
(42)

The coefficient in front of $\mathbb{E}[R^t]$ simplifies after substitution by A and C

$$\frac{\gamma A}{\theta} + \frac{\gamma}{p_{\min}} \left(1 + \frac{C}{\theta} \right) \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^2 \le \frac{2\beta}{\theta} \widetilde{L}^2 + \left(\frac{3\beta}{\theta} \frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}} + \frac{1}{p_{\min}} \right) \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^2$$

Thus by Lemma 15 and the stepsize choice

$$0 < \gamma \le \left(L + \sqrt{\frac{4\beta}{\theta}\tilde{L}^2 + 2\left(\frac{3\beta}{\theta}\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}} + \frac{1}{p_{\min}}\right)\tilde{\mathcal{L}}^2}\right)^{-1}$$
(43)

the last term in (42) is not positive. By summing up inequalities for t = 0, ..., T - 1, we get

$$0 \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\Phi^{T}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\Phi^{0}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right].$$

Multiplying both sides by $\frac{2}{\gamma T}$ and rearranging we get

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \frac{1}{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| \nabla f(x^t) \right\|^2 \right] \le \frac{2\mathbb{E}\left[\Phi^0 \right]}{\gamma T}.$$

It remains to notice that the left hand side can be interpreted as $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^T)\right\|^2\right]$, where \hat{x}^T is chosen from $x^0, x^1, \ldots, x^{T-1}$ uniformly at random.

Corollary 10. Let assumptions of Theorem 5 hold,

$$\begin{aligned} v_i^0 &= g_i^0 = \nabla f_i(x^0), \quad i = 1, \dots, n, \\ \gamma &= \left(L + \sqrt{\frac{4\beta}{\theta} \tilde{L}^2 + 2\left(\frac{3\beta}{\theta} \frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}} + \frac{1}{p_{\min}}\right) \tilde{\mathcal{L}}^2} \right)^{-1}, \\ p_i &= \frac{\tau_i}{\tau_i + m_i}, \quad i = 1, \dots, n. \end{aligned}$$

Then, after T iterations/communication rounds of EF21-PAGE we have $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^T)\right\|^2\right] \leq \varepsilon^2$. It requires

$$T = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{(\widetilde{L} + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}})\delta^0}{\alpha\varepsilon^2}\sqrt{\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}}} + \frac{\sqrt{m_{\max}}\widetilde{\mathcal{L}}\delta^0}{\varepsilon^2}\right)$$

iterations/communications rounds,

$$\#grad_i = \mathcal{O}\left(m_i + \frac{\tau_i(\widetilde{L} + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}})\delta^0}{\alpha\varepsilon^2}\sqrt{\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}}} + \frac{\tau_i\sqrt{m_{\max}}\widetilde{\mathcal{L}}\delta^0}{\varepsilon^2}\right)$$

stochastic oracle calls for worker i, and

$$\overline{\#grad} = \mathcal{O}\left(m + \frac{\tau(\widetilde{L} + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}})\delta^0}{\alpha\varepsilon^2}\sqrt{\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}}} + \frac{\tau\sqrt{m_{\max}}\widetilde{\mathcal{L}}\delta^0}{\varepsilon^2}\right)$$

stochastic oracle calls per worker on average, where $\tau = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \tau_i$, $m = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} m_i$, $m_{\max} = \max_{i=1,\dots,n} m_i$, $p_{\max} = \max_{i=1,\dots,n} p_i$, $p_{\min} = \min_{i=1,\dots,n} p_i$.

Proof. Notice that by Lemma 17 we have

$$\begin{split} L + \sqrt{\frac{4\beta}{\theta}} \widetilde{L}^2 + 2\left(\frac{3\beta}{\theta}\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}} + \frac{1}{p_{\min}}\right) \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^2 &\leq L + \sqrt{\frac{16}{\alpha^2}} \widetilde{L}^2 + 2\left(\frac{12}{\alpha^2}\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}} + \frac{1}{p_{\min}}\right) \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^2 \\ &\leq L + \frac{4}{\alpha} \widetilde{L} + \sqrt{\frac{24}{\alpha^2}}\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}} + \frac{2}{p_{\min}} \widetilde{\mathcal{L}} \\ &\leq L + \frac{4}{\alpha} \widetilde{L} + \frac{\sqrt{24}}{\alpha} \sqrt{\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}}} \widetilde{\mathcal{L}} + \frac{\sqrt{2}}{\sqrt{p_{\min}}} \widetilde{\mathcal{L}} \\ &\leq \frac{5}{\alpha} \widetilde{L} + \frac{\sqrt{24}}{\alpha} \sqrt{\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}}} \widetilde{\mathcal{L}} + \frac{\sqrt{2}}{\sqrt{p_{\min}}} \widetilde{\mathcal{L}} \\ &\leq \frac{5}{\alpha} \sqrt{\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}}} \left(\widetilde{L} + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}\right) + \frac{\sqrt{2}}{\sqrt{p_{\min}}} \widetilde{\mathcal{L}} \\ &\leq \frac{5}{\alpha} \sqrt{\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}}} \left(\widetilde{L} + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}\right) + 2\sqrt{m_{\max}} \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}, \end{split}$$

where we used $L \leq \tilde{L}$, $p_{\min} \leq p_{\max}$, and the fact that $\sqrt{a+b} \leq \sqrt{a} + \sqrt{b}$ for $a, b \geq 0$. Then the number of communication rounds

$$T \leq \frac{2\delta^{0}}{\gamma\varepsilon^{2}}$$

$$\leq \frac{2\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon^{2}} \left(\frac{5}{\alpha}\sqrt{\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}}}\left(\widetilde{L}+\widetilde{\mathcal{L}}\right) + 2\sqrt{m_{\max}}\widetilde{\mathcal{L}}\right)$$

$$= \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{(\widetilde{L}+\widetilde{\mathcal{L}})\delta^{0}}{\alpha\varepsilon^{2}}\sqrt{\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}}} + \frac{\sqrt{m_{\max}}\widetilde{\mathcal{L}}\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon^{2}}\right).$$

At each worker, we have

$$\begin{aligned} \#\text{grad}_i &= m_i + T\left(p_i m_i + (1 - p_i)\tau_i\right) \\ &= m_i + \frac{2m_i\tau_i}{\tau_i + m_i}T \\ &\leq m_i + 2\tau_iT. \end{aligned}$$

Averaging over $i = 1, \ldots, n$, we get

$$\overline{\#} \operatorname{grad} \leq m + 2\tau T = \mathcal{O}\left(m + \frac{\tau(\widetilde{L} + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}})\delta^0}{\alpha\varepsilon^2} \sqrt{\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}}} + \frac{\tau\sqrt{m_{\max}}\widetilde{\mathcal{L}}\delta^0}{\varepsilon^2}\right).$$

E.2 CONVERGENCE UNDER POLYAK-ŁOJASIEWICZ CONDITION

Theorem 6. Let Assumptions 1 and 4 hold, and let the stepsize in Algorithm 3 be set as

$$0 < \gamma \le \min\left\{\gamma_0, \frac{\theta}{2\mu}, \frac{p_{\min}}{2\mu}\right\},\tag{44}$$

where
$$\gamma_0 \stackrel{def}{=} 0 < \gamma \leq \left(L + \sqrt{\frac{8\beta}{\theta}\tilde{L}^2 + 4\left(\frac{5\beta}{\theta}\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}} + \frac{1}{p_{\min}}\right)\tilde{\mathcal{L}}^2}\right)^{-1}, \quad \tilde{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^n L_i^2}, \quad \theta = 1 - (1 - \alpha)(1 + s), \quad \beta = (1 - \alpha)(1 + s^{-1}) \text{ for any } s > 0.$$

Let $\Psi^t \stackrel{def}{=} f(x^t) - f(x^*) + \frac{2\gamma}{\theta}V^t + \frac{2\gamma}{p_{\min}}\left(1 + \frac{4\beta p_{\max}}{\theta}\right)P^t$. Then for any $T \geq 0$, we have
 $\mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^T\right] \leq (1 - \gamma\mu)^T \mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^0\right].$
(45)

Proof. Similarly to the proof of Theorem 5 the inequalities (39), (40), (41) hold with $\delta^t = f(x^t) - f(x^*)$.

Adding (39) with a $\frac{2\gamma}{\theta}$ multiple of (41) we obtain

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \frac{2\gamma}{\theta} \mathbb{E}\left[V^{t+1}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \gamma \mathbb{E}\left[V^{t}\right] \\ + \gamma \mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] + \frac{2\gamma}{\theta}\left((1-\theta) \mathbb{E}\left[V^{t}\right] + Ar^{t} + C\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right]\right) \\ \leq \delta^{t} + \frac{2\gamma}{\theta} \mathbb{E}\left[V^{t}\right] \left(1 - \frac{\theta}{2}\right) \\ - \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{2\gamma A}{\theta}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ + \gamma \left(1 + \frac{2C}{\theta}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right],$$

where $A \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \beta \left(2\widetilde{L}^2 + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^2 \right)$, $C \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2\beta p_{\text{max}}$. Then adding the above inequality with a $\frac{2\gamma}{p_{\min}} \left(1 + \frac{2C}{\theta} \right)$ multiple of (40), we get

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{t+1}\right] = \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \frac{2\gamma}{\theta} \mathbb{E}\left[V^{t+1}\right] + \frac{2\gamma}{p_{\min}}\left(1 + \frac{2C}{\theta}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[P^{t+1}\right] \\
\leq \delta^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{\theta} \mathbb{E}\left[V^{t}\right] \left(1 - \frac{\theta}{2}\right) - \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{2\gamma A}{\theta}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\
+ \gamma \left(1 + \frac{2C}{\theta}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] \\
+ \frac{2\gamma}{p_{\min}}\left(1 + \frac{2C}{\theta}\right) \left((1 - p_{\min})\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] + \tilde{\mathcal{L}}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right]\right) \\
\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{2\gamma}{\theta} \mathbb{E}\left[V^{t}\right] \left(1 - \frac{\theta}{2}\right) + \frac{2\gamma}{p_{\min}}\left(1 + \frac{2C}{\theta}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] \left(1 - \frac{p_{\min}}{2}\right) \\
- \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{2\gamma A}{\theta} - \frac{2\gamma}{p_{\min}}\left(1 + \frac{2C}{\theta}\right)\tilde{\mathcal{L}}^{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right].$$
(46)

PL inequality implies that $\delta^t - \frac{\gamma}{2} \|\nabla f(x^t)\|^2 \le (1 - \gamma \mu) \delta^t$. In view of the above inequality and our assumption on the stepsize ($\gamma \le \frac{\theta}{2\mu}, \gamma \le \frac{p_{\min}}{2\mu}$), we get

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{t+1}\right] \le (1-\gamma\mu)\mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{t}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{2\gamma A}{\theta} - \frac{2\gamma}{p_{\min}}\left(1 + \frac{2C}{\theta}\right)\widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right].$$

The coefficient in front of $\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right]$ simplifies after substitution by A and C

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{2\gamma A}{\theta} + \frac{2\gamma}{p_{\min}} \left(1 + \frac{2C}{\theta} \right) \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^2 &= \frac{4\beta}{\theta} \widetilde{L}^2 + \left(\frac{2\beta}{\theta} + \frac{2}{p_{\min}} + \frac{8\beta}{\theta} \frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}} \right) \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^2 \\ &\leq \frac{4\beta}{\theta} \widetilde{L}^2 + 2 \left(\frac{5\beta}{\theta} \frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}} + \frac{1}{p_{\min}} \right) \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^2. \end{aligned}$$

Thus by Lemma 15 and the stepsize choice

$$0 < \gamma \le \left(L + \sqrt{\frac{8\beta}{\theta}\tilde{L}^2 + 4\left(\frac{5\beta}{\theta}\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}} + \frac{1}{p_{\min}}\right)\tilde{\mathcal{L}}^2}\right)^{-1}$$
(47)

the last term in (46) is not positive.

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{t+1}\right] \le (1 - \gamma \mu) \mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^t\right].$$

It remains to unroll the recurrence.

Corollary 11. Let assumptions of Theorem 6 hold,

$$\begin{aligned} v_i^0 &= g_i^0 = \nabla f_i(x^0), \quad i = 1, \dots, n, \\ \gamma &= \min\left\{\gamma_0, \frac{\theta}{2\mu}, \frac{p_{\min}}{2\mu}\right\}, \qquad \gamma_0 = \left(L + \sqrt{\frac{8\beta}{\theta}\widetilde{L}^2 + 4\left(\frac{5\beta}{\theta}\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}} + \frac{1}{p_{\min}}\right)\widetilde{\mathcal{L}}^2}\right)^{-1}, \\ p_i &= \frac{\tau_i}{\tau_i + m_i}, \quad i = 1, \dots, n. \end{aligned}$$

Then, after T iterations of EF21-PAGE we have $\mathbb{E}\left[f(x^T) - f^{\inf}\right] \leq \varepsilon$. It requires

$$T = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\mu}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L} + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}}{\alpha}\sqrt{\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}}} + \sqrt{m_{\max}}\widetilde{\mathcal{L}}\right)\ln\left(\frac{\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon}\right)\right)$$

iterations/communications rounds,

$$\#grad_i = \mathcal{O}\left(m_i + \frac{\tau_i}{\mu} \left(\frac{\widetilde{L} + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}}{\alpha} \sqrt{\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}}} + \sqrt{m_{\max}}\widetilde{\mathcal{L}}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\delta^0}{\varepsilon}\right)\right)$$

stochastic oracle calls for worker i, and

$$\overline{\#grad} = \mathcal{O}\left(m + \frac{\tau}{\mu}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L} + \widetilde{\mathcal{L}}}{\alpha}\sqrt{\frac{p_{\max}}{p_{\min}}} + \sqrt{m_{\max}}\widetilde{\mathcal{L}}\right)\ln\left(\frac{\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon}\right)\right)$$

stochastic oracle calls per worker on average, where $\tau = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \tau_i$, $m = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} m_i$, $m_{\max} = \max_{i=1,\dots,n} m_i$, $p_{\max} = \max_{i=1,\dots,n} p_i$, $p_{\min} = \min_{i=1,\dots,n} p_i$.

F PARTIAL PARTICIPATION

In this section, we provide an option for partial participation of the clients – a feature important in federated learning. Most of the works in compressed distributed optimization deal with full worker participation, i.e., the case when all clients are involved in computation and communication at every iteration. However, in the practice of federated learning, only a subset of clients are allowed to participate at each training round. This limitation comes mainly due to the following two reasons. First, clients (e.g., mobile devices) may wish to join or leave the network randomly. Second, it is often prohibitive to wait for all available clients since stragglers can significantly slow down the training process. Although many existing works (Gorbunov et al., 2021; Horváth & Richtárik, 2021; Philippenko & Dieuleveut, 2020; Karimireddy et al., 2020; Yang et al., 2021; Cho et al., 2020) allow for partial participation, they assume either unbiased compressors or no compression at all. We provide a simple analysis of partial participation, which works with *biased compressors* and builds upon the EF21 mechanism.

The modified method (Algorithm 4) is called EF21-PP. At each iteration of EF21-PP, the master samples a subset S_t of clients (nodes), which are required to perform computation. Note, that all other clients (nodes) $i \notin S_t$ participate neither in the computation nor in communication at iteration t.

We allow for an arbitrary sampling strategy of a subset S_t at the master node. The only requirement is that **Prob** $(i \in S_t) = p_i > 0$ for all i = 1, ..., n, which is often referred to as a *proper arbitrary* sampling.⁹ Clearly, many popular sampling procedures fell into this setting, for instance, independent sampling with/without replacement, τ -nice sampling. We do not discuss particular sampling strategies here, more on samplings can be found in (Qu & Richtárik, 2014).

Algorithm 4 EF21-PP (EF21 with partial participation)

Input: starting point x⁰ ∈ ℝ^d; g_i⁰ ∈ ℝ^d for i = 1,..., n (known by nodes); g⁰ = ¹/_n ∑_{i=1}ⁿ g_i⁰ (known by master); learning rate γ > 0
 for t = 0,1,2,...,T − 1 do
 Master computes x^{t+1} = x^t − γg^t
 Master samples a subset S_t of nodes (|S_t| ≤ n) such that Prob (i ∈ S_t) = p_i
 Master broadcasts x^{t+1} to the nodes with i ∈ S_t
 for all nodes i = 1,..., n in parallel do
 if i ∈ S_t then

Compress $c_i^t = C(\nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) - g_i^t)$ and send c_i^t to the master Update local state $g_i^{t+1} = g_i^t + c_i^t$ 8: 9: end if 10: if $i \notin S_t$ then 11: Do not change local state $g_i^{t+1} = g_i^t$ 12: 13: end if 14: end for Master updates $g_i^{t+1} = g_i^t$, $c_i^t = 0$ for $i \notin S_t$ Master computes $g^{t+1} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n g_i^{t+1}$ via $g^{t+1} = g^t + \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n c_i^t$ 15: 16:

Lemma 5. Then for Algorithm 4 holds

17: end for

$$\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] \le (1-\theta_p)\mathbb{E}\left[G^t\right] + B\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^t\right\|^2\right]$$
(48)

with $\theta_p \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \rho p_{\min} + \theta p_{\max} - \rho - (p_{\max} - p_{\min}), B \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \left(\beta p_i + \left(1 + \rho^{-1}\right) (1 - p_i)\right) L_i^2,$ $p_{\max} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \max_{1 \le i \le n} p_i, p_{\min} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \min_{1 \le i \le n} p_i, \theta = 1 - (1 + s)(1 - \alpha), \beta = \left(1 + \frac{1}{s}\right)(1 - \alpha) \text{ and small enough } \rho, s > 0.$

Proof. By (13) in Lemma 1, we have for all
$$i \in S_t$$

$$\mathbb{E}\left[G_i^{t+1} \mid i \in S_t\right] \le (1-\theta)\mathbb{E}\left[G_i^t\right] + \beta L_i^2\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^t\right\|^2 \mid i \in S_t\right]$$
(49)

⁹It is natural to focus on *proper* samplings only since otherwise there is a node *i*, which never communicaties. This would be a critical issue when trying to minimize (1) as we do not assume any similarity between $f_i(\cdot)$.

with $\theta = 1 - (1 + s)(1 - \alpha), \beta = (1 + \frac{1}{s})(1 - \alpha)$ and arbitrary s > 0. Define $W^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \{g_1^t, \dots, g_n^t, x^t, x^{t+1}\}$ and let $i \notin S_t$, then $\mathbb{E}\left[G_i^{t+1} \mid i \notin S_t\right] = \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{E}\left[G_i^{t+1} \mid W^t\right] \mid i \notin S_t\right]$

$$E[\mathcal{G}_{i}^{t} + i \notin \mathcal{G}_{t}] = \mathbb{E}[\mathbb{E}[\|\mathcal{G}_{i}^{t+1} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1})\|^{2} | W^{t}] | i \notin S_{t}]$$

$$= \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{E}\left[\||\mathcal{G}_{i}^{t+1} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1})||^{2} | W^{t}\right] | i \notin S_{t}\right]$$

$$\leq (1 + \rho)\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{E}\left[\||\nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\|^{2} | W^{t}\right] | i \notin S_{t}\right]$$

$$\leq (1 + \rho)\mathbb{E}\left[\mathcal{G}_{i}^{t}\right]$$

$$+ (1 + \rho^{-1})\mathbb{E}\left[\||\nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\|^{2} | i \notin S_{t}\right]$$

$$\leq (1 + \rho)\mathbb{E}\left[\mathcal{G}_{i}^{t}\right] + (1 + \rho^{-1})L_{i}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\||x^{t+1} - x^{t}\||^{2}\right].$$
(50)

Combining (49) and (50), we get

$$\begin{split} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] &= \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[G_{i}^{t+1}\right] \\ &= \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}p_{i}\mathbb{E}\left[G_{i}^{t+1}\mid i\in S_{t}\right] + \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(1-p_{i}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[G_{i}^{t+1}\mid i\notin S_{t}\right] \\ \stackrel{(49),(50)}{\leq} &\left(1-\theta\right)\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}p_{i}\mathbb{E}\left[G_{i}^{t}\right] + \beta\left(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}p_{i}L_{i}^{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1}-x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &+ \left(1+\rho\right)\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(1-p_{i}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[G_{i}^{t}\right] \\ &+ \left(1+\rho^{-1}\right)\left(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(1-p_{i}\right)L_{i}^{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1}-x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ \stackrel{(i)}{\leq} &\left(1-\theta\right)p_{max}\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\mathbb{E}\left[G_{i}^{t}\right] + \beta\left(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}p_{i}L_{i}^{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1}-x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &+ \left(1+\rho\right)\left(1-p_{min}\right)\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\mathbb{E}\left[G_{i}^{t}\right] \\ &+ \left(1+\rho^{-1}\right)\left(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(1-p_{i}\right)L_{i}^{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1}-x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &= \left(\left(1-\theta\right)p_{max}+\left(1+\rho\right)\left(1-p_{min}\right)\right)\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] \\ &+ \left(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\beta p_{i}+\left(1+\rho^{-1}\right)\left(1-p_{i}\right)\right)L_{i}^{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1}-x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &= \left(1-\left(\rho p_{min}+\theta p_{max}-\rho-\left(p_{max}-p_{min}\right)\right)\right)\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] \\ &+ \left(\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\beta p_{i}+\left(1+\rho^{-1}\right)\left(1-p_{i}\right)\right)L_{i}^{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1}-x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] . \\ &= \left(1-\theta_{p}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right]+B\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1}-x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right], \end{split}$$

Lemma 6. [To simplify the rates for partial participation] Let B and θ_p be defined as in Theorems 7 and Theorems 8, and let $p_i = p > 0$ for all i = 1, ..., n. Then there exist $\rho, s > 0$ such that

$$\theta_p \ge \frac{p\alpha}{2},\tag{51}$$

$$0 < \frac{B}{\theta_p} \le \left(\frac{4\widetilde{L}}{p\alpha}\right)^2.$$
(52)

Proof. Under the assumption that $p_i = p$ for all i = 1, ..., n, the constants simplify to

$$\theta_p = \rho p + \theta p - \rho,$$

$$B = \left(\beta p + \left(1 + \rho^{-1}\right) \left(1 - p\right)\right) \widetilde{L}^2,$$

$$p_{max} = p_{min} = p.$$

Case I: let $\alpha = 1, p = 1$, then the result holds trivially.

Case II: let $0 < \alpha < 1, p = 1$, then $B = \beta \widetilde{L}^2$, $\theta_p = \theta = 1 - \sqrt{1 - \alpha} \ge \frac{\alpha}{2}$ and (52) follows by Lemma 17.

Case III: let $\alpha = 1$, and $0 , then <math>\theta = 1$, $\beta = 0$, $B = (1 + \rho^{-1}) (1-p)\tilde{L}^2$, $\theta_p = p - \rho(1-p)$. Then the choice $\rho = \frac{p\alpha}{2(1-p)}$ simplifies

$$\theta_p = \frac{p}{2},$$

$$\frac{B}{\theta_p} = \frac{(1+\rho^{-1})(1-p)\tilde{L}^2}{p-\rho(1-p)} = \frac{2(1-p)\tilde{L}^2}{p}\left(\frac{2}{p}-1\right) \le \frac{4\tilde{L}^2}{p^2}.$$

Case IV: let $0 < \alpha < 1$,and $0 . Then the choice of constants <math>\theta = 1 - (1 - \alpha)(1 + s)$, $\beta = (1 - \alpha)(1 + \frac{1}{s})$, $\rho = \frac{p\alpha}{4(1-p)}$, $s = \frac{\alpha}{4(1-\alpha)}$ yields

$$p\rho + \theta p - \rho = p(\rho + 1 - (1 - \alpha) (1 + s)) - \rho$$

= $p\alpha - p(1 - \alpha)s - (1 - p)\rho$
= $\frac{1}{2}p\alpha.$ (53)

Also

$$1+\frac{1}{s}=\frac{4-3\alpha}{\alpha}\leq\frac{4}{\alpha},\quad 1+\frac{1}{\rho}=\frac{4(1-p)+\alpha p}{p\alpha}=\frac{4-p(4-\alpha)}{p\alpha}\leq\frac{4}{p\alpha}.$$

Thus

$$\frac{B}{\theta_p} = \frac{p\beta + (1-p)\left(1+\frac{1}{\rho}\right)}{p(\rho+\theta) - \rho}\widetilde{L}^2 = \frac{p(1-\alpha)\left(1+\frac{1}{s}\right) + (1-p)\left(1+\frac{1}{\rho}\right)}{\frac{1}{2}p\alpha}\widetilde{L}^2$$

$$\leq \frac{p(1-\alpha)\frac{4}{\alpha} + (1-p)\frac{4}{p\alpha}}{\frac{1}{2}p\alpha}\widetilde{L}^2$$

$$\leq \frac{\frac{4}{\alpha} + \frac{4}{p\alpha}}{\frac{1}{2}p\alpha}\widetilde{L}^2$$

$$\leq \frac{\frac{8}{p\alpha}}{\frac{1}{2}p\alpha}\widetilde{L}^2$$

$$\leq \frac{16\widetilde{L}^2}{p^2\alpha^2}.$$
(54)

F.1 CONVERGENCE FOR GENERAL NON-CONVEX FUNCTIONS

Theorem 7. Let Assumption 1 hold, and let the stepsize in Algorithm 4 be set as

$$0 < \gamma \le \left(L + \sqrt{\frac{B}{\theta_p}}\right)^{-1}.$$
(55)

Fix $T \ge 1$ and let \hat{x}^T be chosen from the iterates $x^0, x^1, \ldots, x^{T-1}$ uniformly at random. Then

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^{T})\right\|^{2}\right] \leq \frac{2\left(f(x^{0}) - f^{\inf}\right)}{\gamma T} + \frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\theta_{p}T}$$
(56)

with $\theta_p = \rho p_{min} + \theta p_{max} - \rho - (p_{max} - p_{min}), B = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \left(\beta p_i + (1 + \rho^{-1})(1 - p_i)\right) L_i^2,$ $p_{max} = \max_{1 \le i \le n} p_i, p_{min} = \min_{1 \le i \le n} p_i, \theta = 1 - (1 + s)(1 - \alpha), \beta = (1 + \frac{1}{s})(1 - \alpha) \text{ and } \rho, s > 0.$

Proof. By (20), we have

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right].$$
(57)

Lemma 5 states that

$$\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] \le (1-\theta_p)\mathbb{E}\left[G^t\right] + B\mathbb{E}\left[R^t\right]$$
(58)

with $\theta_p = \rho p_{min} + \theta p_{max} - \rho - (p_{max} - p_{min}), B = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (\beta p_i + (1 + \rho^{-1}) (1 - p_i)) L_i^2,$ $p_{max} = \max_{1 \le i \le n} p_i, p_{min} = \min_{1 \le i \le n} p_i, \theta = 1 - (1 + s)(1 - \alpha), \beta = (1 + \frac{1}{s})(1 - \alpha)$ and small enough $\rho, s > 0$.

Adding (57) with a $\frac{\gamma}{2\theta_2}$ multiple of (58) and rearranging terms in the right hand side, we have

$$\begin{split} \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2\theta_{p}} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] &\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2\theta_{p}} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] \\ &- \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\gamma B}{2\theta}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ &\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2\theta_{p}} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right]. \end{split}$$

The last inequality follows from the bound $\gamma^2 \frac{B}{\theta_p} + L\gamma \leq 1$, which holds because of Lemma 15 and our assumption on the stepsize. By summing up inequalities for $t = 0, \dots, T - 1$, we get

$$0 \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^T + \frac{\gamma}{2\theta}G^T\right] \leq \delta^0 + \frac{\gamma}{2\theta}\mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^t)\right\|^2\right].$$

Multiplying both sides by $\frac{2}{\sqrt{T}}$, after rearranging we get

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \frac{1}{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| \nabla f(x^t) \right\|^2 \right] \le \frac{2\delta^0}{\gamma T} + \frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^0 \right]}{\theta T}.$$

It remains to notice that the left hand side can be interpreted as $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^T)\right\|^2\right]$, where \hat{x}^T is chosen from $x^0, x^1, \ldots, x^{T-1}$ uniformly at random.

Corollary 12. Let assumptions of Theorem 7 hold,

$$g_i^0 = \nabla f_i(x^0), \quad i = 1, \dots, n$$

$$\gamma = \left(L + \sqrt{\frac{B}{\theta_p}}\right)^{-1},$$

$$p_i = p, \quad i = 1, \dots, n,$$

where B and θ_p are given in Theorem 7. Then, after T iterations/communication rounds of EF21-PP we have $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^T)\right\|^2\right] \leq \varepsilon^2$. It requires

$$T = \# grad = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\tilde{L}\delta^0}{p\alpha\varepsilon^2}\right)$$
(59)

iterations/communications rounds/gradint computations at each node.

Proof. Let $g_i^0 = \nabla f_i(x^0), i = 1, \dots, n$, then $G^0 = 0$ and by Theorem 7

$$#\operatorname{grad} = T \stackrel{(i)}{\leq} \frac{2\delta^{0}}{\gamma\varepsilon^{2}} \stackrel{(ii)}{\leq} \frac{2\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon^{2}} \left(L + \widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{B}{\theta_{p}}} \right) \stackrel{(iii)}{\leq} \frac{2\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon^{2}} \left(L + \frac{4\widetilde{L}}{p\alpha} \right)$$
$$\leq \frac{2\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon^{2}} \left(L + \frac{4\widetilde{L}}{p\alpha} \right) \stackrel{(iv)}{\leq} \frac{2\delta^{0}}{\varepsilon^{2}} \left(\frac{\widetilde{L}}{p\alpha} + \frac{4\widetilde{L}}{p\alpha} \right) = \frac{5\widetilde{L}\delta^{0}}{p\alpha\varepsilon^{2}},$$

where (i) is due to the rate (56) given by Theorem 7. In two (ii) we use the largest possible stepsize (55), in (iii) we utilize Lemma 6, and (iv) follows by the inequalities $\alpha \le 1, p \le 1$ and $L \le \tilde{L}$. \Box

F.2 CONVERGENCE UNDER POLYAK-ŁOJASIEWICZ CONDITION

Theorem 8. Let Assumptions 1 and 4 hold, and let the stepsize in Algorithm 4 be set as

$$0 < \gamma \le \min\left\{ \left(L + \sqrt{\frac{2B}{\theta_p}} \right)^{-1}, \frac{\theta_p}{2\mu} \right\}.$$
 (60)

Let $\Psi^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} f(x^t) - f(x^\star) + \frac{\gamma}{\theta_p} G^t$. Then for any $T \ge 0$, we have

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{T}\right] \leq (1 - \gamma \mu)^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{0}\right]$$
(61)

with $\theta_p = \rho p_{min} + \theta p_{max} - \rho - (p_{max} - p_{min}), B = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \left(\beta p_i + (1 + \rho^{-1})(1 - p_i)\right) L_i^2,$ $p_{max} = \max_{1 \le i \le n} p_i, p_{min} = \min_{1 \le i \le n} p_i, \theta = 1 - (1 + s)(1 - \alpha), \beta = (1 + \frac{1}{s})(1 - \alpha)$ and $\rho, s > 0.$

Proof. Following the same steps as in the proof of Theorem 2, but using (58), and assumption on the stepsize (60), we obtain the result. \Box

Corollary 13. Let assumptions of Theorem 8 hold,

$$g_i^0 = \nabla f_i(x^0), \quad i = 1, \dots, n,$$

$$\gamma = \min\left\{\left(L + \sqrt{\frac{2B}{\theta_p}}\right)^{-1}, \frac{\theta_p}{2\mu}\right\},$$

$$p_i = p, \quad i = 1, \dots, n,$$

where B and θ_p are given in Theorem 8. Then, after T iterations/communication rounds of EF21-PP we have $\mathbb{E}\left[f(x^T) - f(x^*)\right] \leq \varepsilon$. It requires

$$T = \# grad = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}}{p\alpha\mu}\log\left(\frac{\delta^0}{\varepsilon}\right)\right)$$
(62)

iterations/communications rounds/gradint computations at each node.

Proof. The proof is the same as for Corollary 3. The only difference is that Lemma 6 is needed to upper bound the quantities $1/\theta_p$ and B/θ_p , which appear in Theorem 8.

G BIDIRECTIONAL COMPRESSION

In the majority of applications, the uplink (Client \rightarrow Server) communication is the bottleneck. However, in some settings the downlink (Server \rightarrow Client) communication can also slowdown training. Tang et al. (2020) construct a mechanism which allows bidirectional biased compression. Their method builds upon the original EF meachanism and they prove $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{T^{2/3}}\right)$ rate for general nonconvex objectives. However, the main deficiency of this approach is that it requires an additional assumption of *bounded magnitude of error* (there exists $\Delta > 0$ such that $\mathbb{E}\left[\|\mathcal{C}(x) - x\|^2\right] \leq \Delta$ for all x). In this section, we lift this limitation and propose a new method EF21-BC (Algorithm 5), which enjoys the desirable $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{T}\right)$, and does not rely on additional assumptions.

Algorithm 5 EF21-BC (EF21 with bidirectional biased compression)

1: **Input:** starting point $x^0 \in \mathbb{R}^d$; g^0 , b^0 , $\tilde{g}_i^0 \in \mathbb{R}^d$ for i = 1, ..., n (known by nodes); $\tilde{g}^0 = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \tilde{g}_i^0$ (known by master) ; learning rate $\gamma > 0$ 2: **for** t = 0, 1, 2, ..., T - 1 **do** 3: Master updates $x^{t+1} = x^t - \gamma g^t$ 4: **for all nodes** i = 1, ..., n **in parallel do** 5: Update $x^{t+1} = x^t - \gamma g^t$, $g^{t+1} = g^t + b^t$, 6: compress $c_i^t = \mathcal{C}_w(\nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) - \tilde{g}_i^t)$, send c_i^t to the master, and 7: update local state $\tilde{g}_i^{t+1} = \tilde{g}_i^t + c_i^t$ 8: **end for** 9: Master computes $\tilde{g}^{t+1} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \tilde{g}_i^{t+1}$ via $\tilde{g}^{t+1} = \tilde{g}^t + \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n c_i^t$, 10: compresse $b^{t+1} = \mathcal{C}_M(\tilde{g}^{t+1} - g^t)$, broadcast b^{t+1} to workers , 11: and updates $g^{t+1} = g^t + b^{t+1}$

Note that C_M and C_w stand for contractive compressors of the type 1 of master and workers respectively. In general, different α_M and α_w are accepted.

Notations for this section: $P_i^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \|\widetilde{g}_i^t - \nabla f_i(x^t)\|^2$, $P^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n P_i^t$. Lemma 7. Let Assumption 1 hold, C_w be a contractive compressor, and \widetilde{g}_i^{t+1} be an EF21 estimator

$$\widetilde{g}_i^{t+1} = \widetilde{g}_i^t + \mathcal{C}_w(\nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) - \widetilde{g}_i^t) \tag{63}$$

for arbitrary \tilde{g}_i^0 and all all $i = 1, ..., n, t \ge 0$. Then

of $\nabla f_i(x^{t+1})$, *i. e.*

$$\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t+1}\right] \le (1-\theta_w)\mathbb{E}\left[P^t\right] + \beta_w \widetilde{L}^2 \mathbb{E}\left[R^t\right],\tag{64}$$

where $\theta_w \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 1 - (1 - \alpha_w)(1 + s), \quad \beta_w \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} (1 - \alpha_w)(1 + s^{-1}) \quad \text{for any } s > 0.$

Proof. The proof is the same as for Lemma 1.

Lemma 8. Let Assumption 1 hold, C_M , C_w be contractive compressors. Let \tilde{g}_i^{t+1} be an EF21 estimator of $\nabla f_i(x^{t+1})$, *i. e.*

$$\widetilde{g}_i^{t+1} = \widetilde{g}_i^t + \mathcal{C}_w(\nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) - \widetilde{g}_i^t),$$
(65)

and let g^{t+1} be an EF21 estimator of $\tilde{g}^{t+1} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \tilde{g}_{i}^{t+1}$, i. e.

$$g^{t+1} = g^t + \mathcal{C}_M(\widetilde{g}^{t+1} - g^t) \tag{66}$$

for arbitrary g^0 , \tilde{g}_i^0 and all i = 1, ..., n, $t \ge 0$. Then

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t+1} - \widetilde{g}^{t+1}\right\|^{2}\right] \leq (1 - \theta_{M})\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t} - \widetilde{g}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] + 8\beta_{M}\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] + 8\beta_{M}\widetilde{L}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right], \quad (67)$$

where $g^t = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n g_i^t$, $\tilde{g}^t = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \tilde{g}_i^t$, $\theta_M = 1 - (1 - \alpha_M)(1 + \rho)$, $\beta_M = (1 - \alpha_M)(1 + \rho^{-1})$ for any $\rho > 0$. $\mathbb{E}\left[\right]$

Proof. Similarly to the proof of Lemma 1, define $W^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \{g_1^t, \dots, g_n^t, x^t, x^{t+1}\}$ and $\lim_{t \to \infty} \left[||_{x^{t+1}} \xrightarrow{x^{t+1}}||^2 \right] = \lim_{t \to \infty} \left[\lim_{t \to \infty} ||_{x^{t+1}} \xrightarrow{x^{t+1}}||^2 + \frac{x^{t+1}}{x^{t+1}} \right]$

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t+1} - \widetilde{g}^{t+1}\right\|^{2}\right] = \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t+1} - \widetilde{g}^{t+1}\right\|^{2} \mid W^{t}\right]\right] \\ = \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t} + \mathcal{C}_{M}(\widetilde{g}^{t+1} - g^{t}) - \widetilde{g}^{t+1}\right\|^{2} \mid W^{t}\right]\right] \\ \stackrel{(8)}{\leq} (1 - \alpha_{M})\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widetilde{g}^{t+1} - g^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ \stackrel{(i)}{\leq} (1 - \alpha_{M})(1 + \rho)\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widetilde{g}^{t} - g^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\ + (1 - \alpha_{M})\left(1 + \rho^{-1}\right)\left\|\widetilde{g}^{t+1} - \widetilde{g}^{t}\right\|^{2} \\ = (1 - \theta_{M})\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t} - \widetilde{g}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] + \beta_{M}\left\|\widetilde{g}^{t+1} - \widetilde{g}^{t}\right\|^{2}, \quad (68)$$

where (i) follows by Young's inequality (118), and in (ii) we use the definition of θ_M and β_M . Further we bound the last term in (68). Recall that

$$\begin{split} \widetilde{g}^{t+1} &= \widetilde{g}^{t} + \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} c_{i}^{t}. \end{split}$$
(69)
where $c_{i}^{t} &= \mathcal{C}_{w}(\nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \widetilde{g}_{i}^{t})$ and $\widetilde{g}^{t} &= \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \widetilde{g}_{i}^{t}.$ Then
 $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\| \widetilde{g}^{t+1} - \widetilde{g}^{t} \right\|^{2} \right]$ (9)
 $&= \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| \frac{1}{g}^{t} + \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} c_{i}^{t} \right\|^{2} \right]$
 $&= \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| c_{i}^{t} \right\|^{2} \right] \right]$
 $&= \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| c_{i}^{t} - (\nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \widetilde{g}_{i}^{t}) + (\nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \widetilde{g}_{i}^{t}) \right\|^{2} \right]$
 $&= \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| C_{w}\left(\nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \widetilde{g}_{i}^{t} \right) + (\nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \widetilde{g}_{i}^{t}) \right\|^{2} \right] W^{t} \right] \right]$
 $&= 2\left(1 - \alpha_{w}\right) \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \widetilde{g}_{i}^{t} \right\|^{2} \right]$
 $&= 2\left(2 - \alpha_{w}\right) \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \widetilde{g}_{i}^{t} \right\|^{2} \right]$
 $&= 2\left(2 - \alpha_{w}\right) \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \widetilde{g}_{i}^{t} \right\|^{2} \right]$
 $&= 4\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \widetilde{g}_{i}^{t} \right\|^{2} \right]$
 $&= 4\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t}) - (\widetilde{g}_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})) \right\|^{2} \right]$
 $&= 4\mathbb{E}\left[\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| \nabla f_{i}(x^{t+1}) - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t}) - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t}) \right\|^{2} \right]$
 $&= 8\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t} \right] + 8\widetilde{L}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t} \right], \tag{70}$

where in (i) we use (119), (ii) is due to $\alpha_w > 0$, (iii) holds by Assumption 1. In the last step we apply the definition of $P^t = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \|\widetilde{g}_i^t - \nabla f_i(x^t)\|^2$, and $R^t = \|x^{t+1} - x^t\|^2$ Finally, plugging (70) into (68), we conclude the proof.

G.1 CONVERGENCE FOR GENERAL NON-CONVEX FUNCTIONS

Theorem 9. Let Assumption 1 hold, and let the stepsize in Algorithm 5 be set as

$$0 < \gamma \le \left(L + \widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{16\beta_M}{\theta_M} + \frac{2\beta_w}{\theta_w}\left(1 + \frac{8\beta_M}{\theta_M}\right)}\right)^{-1}$$
(71)

Fix $T \ge 1$ and let \hat{x}^T be chosen from the iterates $x^0, x^1, \ldots, x^{T-1}$ uniformly at random. Then

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^{T})\right\|^{2}\right] \leq \frac{2\mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{0}\right]}{\gamma T},$$
(72)

where $\Psi^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} f(x^t) - f^{\inf} + \frac{\gamma}{\theta_M} \|g^t - \tilde{g}^t\|^2 + \frac{\gamma}{\theta_w} \left(1 + \frac{8\beta_M}{\theta_M}\right) P^t$, $\tilde{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n L_i^2}$, $\theta_w \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 1 - (1 - \alpha_w)(1+s)$, $\beta_w \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} (1 - \alpha_w) (1 + s^{-1})$, $\theta_M \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 1 - (1 - \alpha_M)(1+\rho)$, $\beta_M \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} (1 - \alpha_M) (1 + \rho^{-1})$ for any $\rho, s > 0$.

Proof. We apply Lemma 16 and split the error $\|g^t - \nabla f(x^t)\|^2$ in two parts

$$f(x^{t+1}) \leq f(x^{t}) - \frac{\gamma}{2} \|\nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2} - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) R^{t} + \frac{\gamma}{2} \|g^{t} - \nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2}$$

$$\leq f(x^{t}) - \frac{\gamma}{2} \|\nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2} - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) R^{t}$$

$$+ \gamma \|g^{t} - \tilde{g}^{t}\|^{2} + \gamma \|\tilde{g}^{t} - \nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2}$$

$$\leq f(x^{t}) - \frac{\gamma}{2} \|\nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2} - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) R^{t}$$

$$+ \gamma \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \|g^{t} - \tilde{g}^{t}\|^{2} + \gamma \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \|\tilde{g}_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\|^{2}$$

$$= f(x^{t}) - \frac{\gamma}{2} \|\nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2} - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) R^{t} + \gamma \|g^{t} - \tilde{g}^{t}\|^{2} + \gamma P^{t}, \quad (73)$$

where we used notation $R^{t} = \|\gamma g^{t}\|^{2} = \|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\|^{2}$, $P^{t} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \|\tilde{g}_{i}^{t} - \nabla f_{i}(x^{t})\|^{2}$ and applied (118) and (119).

Subtracting f^{inf} from both sides of the above inequality, taking expectation and using the notation $\delta^t = f(x^{t+1}) - f^{\text{inf}}$, we get

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \gamma\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t} - \tilde{g}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] + \gamma\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right].$$
(74)

Further, Lemma 7 and 8 provide the recursive bounds for the last two terms of (74)

$$\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t+1}\right] \leq (1-\theta_w)\mathbb{E}\left[P^t\right] + \beta_w \widetilde{L}^2 \mathbb{E}\left[R_t\right],\tag{75}$$

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t+1} - \widetilde{g}^{t+1}\right\|^{2}\right] \leq (1 - \theta_{M})\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t} - \widetilde{g}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] + 8\beta_{M}\widetilde{L}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[R_{t}\right] + 8\beta_{M}\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right].$$
(76)

Summing up (74) with a $\frac{\gamma}{\theta_M}$ multiple of (76) we obtain

$$\begin{split} \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\theta_{M}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t+1} - \widetilde{g}^{t+1}\right\|^{2}\right] &\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ &+ \gamma \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t} - \widetilde{g}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] + \gamma \mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] \\ &+ \frac{\gamma}{\theta_{M}}\left(\left(1 - \theta_{M}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t} - \widetilde{g}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right]\right) \\ &+ \frac{\gamma}{\theta_{M}}\left(8\beta_{M}\widetilde{L}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + 8\beta_{M}\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right]\right) \\ &\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\theta_{M}}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t} - \widetilde{g}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &- \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{8\gamma\beta_{M}\widetilde{L}^{2}}{\theta_{M}}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ &+ \gamma\left(1 + \frac{8\beta_{M}}{\theta_{M}}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right]. \end{split}$$

Then adding the above inequality with a $\frac{\gamma}{\theta_w} \left(1 + \frac{8\beta_M}{\theta_M}\right)$ multiple of (75), we get

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{t+1}\right] = \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\theta_{M}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t+1} - \tilde{g}^{t+1}\right\|^{2}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\theta_{w}}\left(1 + \frac{8\beta_{M}}{\theta_{M}}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[P^{t+1}\right] \\
\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\theta_{M}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t} - \tilde{g}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{8\gamma\beta_{M}\tilde{L}^{2}}{\theta_{M}}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\
+ \gamma\left(1 + \frac{8\beta_{M}}{\theta_{M}}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] \\
+ \frac{\gamma}{\theta_{w}}\left(1 + \frac{8\beta_{M}}{\theta_{M}}\right) \left((1 - \theta_{w})\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] + \beta_{w}\tilde{L}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right]\right) \\
\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\theta_{M}}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|g^{t} - \tilde{g}^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{\theta_{w}}\left(1 + \frac{8\beta_{M}}{\theta_{M}}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[P^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] \\
- \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{8\gamma\beta_{M}\tilde{L}^{2}}{\theta_{M}} - \frac{\gamma}{\theta_{w}}\left(1 + \frac{8\beta_{M}}{\theta_{M}}\right)\beta_{w}\tilde{L}^{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\
= \mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] \\
- \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{8\gamma\beta_{M}\tilde{L}^{2}}{\theta_{M}} - \frac{\gamma\beta_{w}\tilde{L}^{2}}{\theta_{w}}\left(1 + \frac{8\beta_{M}}{\theta_{M}}\right)\right)\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right].$$
(77)

Thus by Lemma 15 and the stepsize choice

$$0 < \gamma \le \left(L + \widetilde{L} \sqrt{\frac{16\beta_M}{\theta_M} + \frac{2\beta_w}{\theta_w} \left(1 + \frac{8\beta_M}{\theta_M}\right)}\right)^{-1}$$
(78)

the last term in (77) is not positive. By summing up inequalities for $t = 0, \ldots, T - 1$, we get

$$0 \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{T}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{0}\right] - \frac{\gamma}{2} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right].$$

Multiplying both sides by $\frac{2}{\gamma T}$ and rearranging we get

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \frac{1}{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| \nabla f(x^t) \right\|^2 \right] \le \frac{2\mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^0 \right]}{\gamma T}.$$

It remains to notice that the left hand side can be interpreted as $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^T)\right\|^2\right]$, where \hat{x}^T is chosen from $x^0, x^1, \ldots, x^{T-1}$ uniformly at random.

Corollary 14. Let assumption of Theorem 9 hold,

$$g^{0} = \nabla f(x^{0}), \qquad \tilde{g}_{i}^{0} = \nabla f_{i}(x^{0}), \qquad i = 1, \dots, n,$$
$$\gamma = \left(L + \tilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{16\beta_{M}}{\theta_{M}} + \frac{2\beta_{w}}{\theta_{w}}\left(1 + \frac{8\beta_{M}}{\theta_{M}}\right)}\right)^{-1},$$

Then, after T iterations/communication rounds of EF21-BC we have $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^T)\right\|^2\right] \leq \varepsilon^2$. It requires

$$T = \# grad = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}\delta^0}{\alpha_w \alpha_M \varepsilon^2}\right)$$
(79)

iterations/communications rounds/gradint computations at each node.

Proof. Note that by Lemma 17 and $\alpha_M, \alpha_w \leq 1$, we have

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{16\beta_M}{\theta_M} + \frac{2\beta_w}{\theta_w} \left(1 + \frac{8\beta_M}{\theta_M}\right) &\leq 16\frac{4}{\alpha_M^2} + 2\frac{4}{\alpha_w^2} \left(1 + 8\frac{4}{\alpha_M^2}\right) \\ &\leq \frac{64}{\alpha_M^2} + \frac{8}{\alpha_w^2} \frac{33}{\alpha_M^2} \\ &\leq \frac{64 + 8 \cdot 33}{\alpha_w^2 \alpha_M^2}. \end{aligned}$$

It remains to apply the steps similar to those in the proof of Corollary 2.

G.2 CONVERGENCE UNDER POLYAK-ŁOJASIEWICZ CONDITION

Theorem 10. Let Assumptions 1 and 4 hold, and let the stepsize in Algorithm 3 be set as

$$0 < \gamma \le \min\left\{\gamma_0, \frac{\theta_M}{2\mu}, \frac{\theta_w}{2\mu}\right\},\tag{80}$$

where
$$\gamma_0 \stackrel{def}{=} \left(L + \tilde{L} \sqrt{\frac{32\beta_M}{\theta_M} + \frac{4\beta_w \tilde{L}^2}{\theta_w} \left(1 + \frac{16\beta_M}{\theta_M} \right)} \right)^{-1}$$
, $\tilde{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n L_i^2}$, $\theta_w \stackrel{def}{=} 1 - (1 - \alpha_w)(1 + s^{-1})$, $\theta_M \stackrel{def}{=} 1 - (1 - \alpha_M)(1 + \rho)$, $\beta_M \stackrel{def}{=} (1 - \alpha_M) \left(1 + \rho^{-1} \right)$ for any $\rho, s > 0$.

Let
$$\Psi^{t} \stackrel{def}{=} f(x^{t}) - f^{\inf} + \frac{\gamma}{\theta_{M}} \|g^{t} - \widetilde{g}^{t}\|^{2} + \frac{\gamma}{\theta_{w}} \left(1 + \frac{8\beta_{M}}{\theta_{M}}\right) P^{t}$$
. Then for any $T \ge 0$, we have

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{T}\right] \le (1 - \gamma\mu)^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{0}\right].$$
(81)

Proof. Similarly to the proof of Theorem 9 the inequalities (74), (75), (76) hold with $\delta^t = f(x^t) - f(x^*)$.

It remains to apply the steps similar to those in the proof of Theorem 6.

Corollary 15. Let assumption of Theorem 10 hold,

$$g^{0} = \nabla f(x^{0}), \qquad \widetilde{g}_{i}^{0} = \nabla f_{i}(x^{0}), \qquad i = 1, \dots, n,$$

$$\gamma = \min\left\{\gamma_{0}, \frac{\theta_{M}}{2\mu}, \frac{\theta_{w}}{2\mu}\right\}, \qquad \gamma_{0} = \left(L + \widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{32\beta_{M}}{\theta_{M}} + \frac{4\beta_{w}\widetilde{L}^{2}}{\theta_{w}}\left(1 + \frac{16\beta_{M}}{\theta_{M}}\right)}\right)^{-1},$$

Then, after T iterations of EF21-PAGE we have $\mathbb{E}\left[f(x^T) - f^{\inf}\right] \leq \varepsilon$. It requires

$$T = \#grad = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}}{\mu\alpha_w\alpha_M}\ln\left(\frac{\delta^0}{\varepsilon}\right)\right)$$

iterations/communications rounds/gradint computations at each node.

H HEAVY BALL MOMENTUM

Notations for this section: $R^{t} = \|\gamma g^{t}\|^{2} = (1 - \eta)^{2} \|z^{t+1} - z^{t}\|^{2}$.

In this section, we study the momentum version of EF21. In particular, we focus on Polyak style momentum (Polyak, 1964; Yang et al., 2016). Let g^t be a gradient estimator at iteration t, then the update rule of *heavy ball* (HB) is given by

$$x^{t+1} = x^t - \gamma g^t + \eta \left(x^t - x^{t-1} \right),$$

where $x^{-1} = x^0$, $\eta \in [0, 1)$ is called the *momentum parameter*, and $\gamma > 0$ is the stepsize. The above update rule can be viewed as a combination of the classical gradient step

$$y^t = x^t - \gamma g^t$$

followed by additional momentum step

$$x^{t+1} = y^t + \eta \left(x^t - x^{t-1} \right)$$

Here the momentum term is added to accelerate the convergence and make the trajectory look like a smooth descent to the bottom of the ravine, rather than zigzag.

Equivalently, the update of HB can be implemented by the following two steps (Yang et al., 2016):

$$\left\{\begin{array}{l} x^{t+1} = x^t - \gamma v^t \\ v^{t+1} = \eta v^t + g^{t+1} \end{array}\right\}$$

We are now ready to present the distributed variant of heavy ball method enhanced with a contractive compressor C, and EF21 mechanism, which we call EF21-HB (Algorithm 6). We present the complexity results in Theorem 11 and Corollary 16.

Algorithm 6 EF21-HB

1: **Input:** starting point $x^0 \in \mathbb{R}^d$; $g_i^0 \in \mathbb{R}^d$ for i = 1, ..., n (known by nodes); $v^0 = g^0 = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n g_i^0$ (known by master); learning rate $\gamma > 0$; momentum parameter $0 \le \eta < 1$ 2: for t = 0, 1, 2, ..., T - 1 do 3: Master computes $x^{t+1} = x^t - \gamma v^t$ and broadcasts x^{t+1} to all nodes 4: for all nodes i = 1, ..., n in parallel do 5: Compress $c_i^t = \mathcal{C}(\nabla f_i(x^{t+1}) - g_i^t)$ and send c_i^t to the master 6: Update local state $g_i^{t+1} = g_i^t + c_i^t$ 7: end for 8: Master computes $g^{t+1} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n g_i^{t+1}$ via $g^{t+1} = g^t + \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n c_i^t$, and $v^{t+1} = \eta v^t + g^{t+1}$ 9: end for

In the analysis of EF21-HB, we assume by default that $v^{-1} = 0$.

Lemma 9. Let sequences $\{x^t\}_{t\geq 0}$, and $\{v^t\}_{t\geq 0}$ be generated by Algorithm 6 and let the sequence $\{z^t\}_{t\geq 0}$ be defined as $z^{t+1} \stackrel{def}{=} x^{t+1} - \frac{\gamma\eta}{1-\eta}v^t$ with $0 \leq \eta < 1$. Then for all $t \geq 0$ $z^{t+1} = z^t - \frac{\gamma}{1-\eta}g^t$.

Proof.

$$\begin{aligned} z^{t+1} & \stackrel{(i)}{=} & x^{t+1} - \frac{\gamma\eta}{1-\eta} v^t \\ & \stackrel{(ii)}{=} & x^t - \gamma v^t - \frac{\gamma\eta}{1-\eta} v^t \\ & \stackrel{(iii)}{=} & z^t + \frac{\gamma\eta}{1-\eta} v^{t-1} - \frac{\gamma}{1-\eta} v^t \\ & = & z^t - \frac{\gamma}{1-\eta} \left(v^t - \eta v^{t-1} \right) \\ & = & z^t - \frac{\gamma}{1-\eta} g^t, \end{aligned}$$

where in (i) and (iii) we use the definition of z^{t+1} and z^t , in (ii) we use the step $x^{t+1} = x^t - \gamma v^t$ (line 3 of Algorithm 6). Finally, the last equality follows by the update $v^{t+1} = \eta v^t + g^{t+1}$ (line 8 of Algorithm 6).

Lemma 10. Let the sequence $\{v^t\}_{t\geq 0}$ be defined as $v^{t+1} = \eta v^t + g^{t+1}$ with $0 \leq \eta < 1$. Then

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| v^t \right\|^2 \le \frac{1}{(1-\eta)^2} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| g^t \right\|^2.$$

Proof. Unrolling the given recurrence and noticing that $v^{-1} = 0$, we have $v^t = \sum_{l=0}^t \eta^{t-l} g^l$. Define $H \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \sum_{l=0}^t \eta^l \leq \frac{1}{1-\eta}$. Then by Jensen's inequality

$$\begin{split} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| v^t \right\|^2 &= H^2 \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| \sum_{l=0}^t \frac{\eta^{t-l}}{H} g^l \right\|^2 \\ &\leq H^2 \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \sum_{l=0}^t \frac{\eta^{t-l}}{H} \left\| g^l \right\|^2 \\ &= H \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \sum_{l=0}^t \eta^{t-l} \left\| g^l \right\|^2 \\ &\leq \frac{1}{1-\eta} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \sum_{l=0}^t \eta^{t-l} \left\| g^l \right\|^2 \\ &= \frac{1}{1-\eta} \sum_{l=0}^{T-1} \left\| g^l \right\|^2 \sum_{t=l}^{T-1} \eta^{t-l} \\ &\leq \frac{1}{(1-\eta)^2} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| g^t \right\|^2. \end{split}$$

Lemma 11. Let the sequence $\{z^t\}_{t\geq 0}$ be defined as $z^{t+1} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} x^{t+1} - \frac{\gamma\eta}{1-\eta}v^t$ with $0 \leq \eta < 1$. Then

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] \le (1-\theta) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] + 2\beta \widetilde{L}^{2} (1+4\eta^{2}) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|z^{t+1} - z^{t}\right\|^{2}\right],$$

where $\theta = 1 - (1 - \alpha)(1 + s)$, $\beta = (1 - \alpha)(1 + s^{-1})$ for any s > 0.

Proof. Summing up the inequality in Lemma 1 (for EF21 estimator) for t = 0, ..., T - 1, we have

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] \le (1-\theta) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] + \beta \widetilde{L}^{2} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right].$$
(82)

It remains to bound $\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[\|x^{t+1} - x^t\|^2 \right]$. Notice that by definition of $\{z^t\}_{t\geq 0}$, we have

$$x^{t+1} - x^{t} = z^{t+1} - z^{t} + \frac{\gamma\eta}{1-\eta} \left(v^{t} - v^{t-1} \right).$$

where in (i) we apply Lemma 10, and in (ii) Lemma 9 is utilized. It remains to plug in the above inequality into (82)

Lemma 12. Let the sequence $\{z^t\}_{t\geq 0}$ be generated as in Lemma 9, i.e., $z^{t+1} = z^t - \frac{\gamma}{1-\eta}g^t$, then for all $t\geq 0$

$$\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2} \leq 2G^{t} + \frac{2(1-\eta)^{2}}{\gamma^{2}} \left\|z^{t+1} - z^{t}\right\|^{2}$$

with $G^{t} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \|\nabla f_{i}(x^{t}) - g_{i}^{t}\|^{2}$.

Proof. Notice that for $\gamma > 0$ we have $\nabla f(x^t) = \nabla f(x^t) - g^t - \frac{1-\eta}{\gamma}(z^{t+1} - z^t)$. Then

$$\begin{aligned} \left\| \nabla f(x^{t}) \right\|^{2} &\leq 2 \left\| \nabla f(x^{t}) - g^{t} \right\|^{2} + 2 \frac{(1-\eta)^{2}}{\gamma^{2}} \left\| z^{t+1} - z^{t} \right\|^{2} \\ &\leq \frac{2}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left\| \nabla f_{i}(x^{t}) - g_{i}^{t} \right\|^{2} + \frac{2(1-\eta)^{2}}{\gamma^{2}} \left\| z^{t+1} - z^{t} \right\|^{2}, \end{aligned}$$

where the inequalities hold due to (118) with s = 1, and (119).

H.1 CONVERGENCE FOR GENERAL NON-CONVEX FUNCTIONS

Theorem 11. Let Assumption 1 hold, and let the stepsize in Algorithm 6 be set as

$$0 < \gamma < \left(\frac{(1+\eta)L}{2(1-\eta)^2} + \frac{\widetilde{L}}{1-\eta}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}\left(1+4\eta^2\right)}\right)^{-1} \stackrel{def}{=} \gamma_0,\tag{83}$$

where $0 \le \eta < 1$, $\theta = 1 - (1 - \alpha)(1 + s)$, $\beta = (1 - \alpha)(1 + s^{-1})$, and s > 0. Fix $T \ge 1$ and let \hat{x}^T be chosen from the iterates x^0, x^1, \dots, x^{T-1} uniformly at random. Then

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] \leq \frac{3\delta^{0}(1-\eta)}{T\gamma\left(1-\frac{\gamma}{\gamma_{0}}\right)} + \frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\theta T}\left(2 + \frac{1}{2\lambda_{1}}\frac{3(1-\eta)}{\gamma\left(1-\frac{\gamma}{\gamma_{0}}\right)}\right), \quad (84)$$

where $\lambda_1 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \widetilde{L} \sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta} (1+4\eta^2)}$. If the stepsize is set to $0 < \gamma \leq \gamma_0/2$, then

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right] \leq \frac{6\delta^{0}(1-\eta)}{\gamma T} + \frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{T\theta} \left(2 + \frac{3(1-\eta)}{\gamma \widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}\left(1+4\eta^{2}\right)}}\right).$$
(85)

Proof. Consider the sequence $z^{t+1} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} x^{t+1} - \frac{\gamma \eta}{1-\eta} v^t$ with $0 \le \eta < 1$. Then Lemma 9 states that $z^{t+1} = z^t - \frac{\gamma}{1-\eta} g^t$. By *L*-smoothness of $f(\cdot)$

$$\begin{split} f(z^{t+1}) - f(z^t) &\leq \langle \nabla f(z^t), z^{t+1} - z^t \rangle + \frac{L}{2} \| z^{t+1} - z^t \|^2 \\ &= \langle \nabla f(z^t) - g^t, z^{t+1} - z^t \rangle + \langle g^t, z^{t+1} - z^t \rangle + \frac{L}{2} \| z^{t+1} - z^t \|^2 \\ &\stackrel{(i)}{=} \langle \nabla f(z^t) - g^t, z^{t+1} - z^t \rangle - \frac{1 - \eta}{\gamma} \| z^{t+1} - z^t \|^2 + \frac{L}{2} \| z^{t+1} - z^t \|^2 \\ &= \langle \nabla f(z^t) - g^t, z^{t+1} - z^t \rangle - \left(\frac{1 - \eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} \right) \| z^{t+1} - z^t \|^2 \\ &= \langle \nabla f(x^t) - g^t, z^{t+1} - z^t \rangle + \langle \nabla f(z^t) - \nabla f(x^t), z^{t+1} - z^t \rangle \\ &= \langle \nabla f(x^t) - g^t, z^{t+1} - z^t \rangle + \langle \nabla f(z^t) - \nabla f(x^t), z^{t+1} - z^t \rangle \\ &= \langle \nabla f(x^t) - g^t \|^2 + \frac{\lambda_1}{2} \| z^{t+1} - z^t \|^2 \\ &\stackrel{(ii)}{\leq} \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \| \nabla f(x^t) - g^t \|^2 + \frac{\lambda_1}{2} \| z^{t+1} - z^t \|^2 + \frac{1}{2\lambda_2} \| \nabla f(z^t) - \nabla f(x^t) \|^2 \\ &\quad + \frac{\lambda_2}{2} \| z^{t+1} - z^t \|^2 - \left(\frac{1 - \eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} \right) \| z^{t+1} - z^t \|^2 \\ &= \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \| \nabla f(x^t) - g^t \|^2 + \frac{1}{2\lambda_2} \| \nabla f(z^t) - \nabla f(x^t) \|^2 \\ &\quad - \left(\frac{1 - \eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} - \frac{\lambda_2}{2} \right) \| z^{t+1} - z^t \|^2 \\ &\stackrel{(iii)}{\leq} \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \| \nabla f(x^t) - g^t \|^2 + \frac{\gamma^2 \eta^2 L^2}{2\lambda_2 (1 - \eta)^2} \| v^{t-1} \|^2 \\ &\stackrel{(iv)}{\leq} \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \| \nabla f(x^t) - g^t \|^2 + \frac{\lambda_1}{2\lambda_2} - \frac{\lambda_2}{2} \right) \| z^{t+1} - z^t \|^2 \\ &\stackrel{(iv)}{\leq} \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \| \nabla f(x^t) - g^t \|^2 + \frac{2}{2\lambda_2 (1 - \eta)^2} \| v^{t-1} \|^2 \\ &\quad - \left(\frac{1 - \eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} - \frac{\lambda_2}{2} \right) \| z^{t+1} - z^t \|^2 , \end{split}$$

where in (i) Lemma 9 is applied, in (ii) the inequality (115) is applied twice for $\lambda_1, \lambda_2 > 0$, (iii) holds due to Assumption 1, and (iv) holds by definition of $z^t = x^t - \frac{\gamma \eta}{1-\eta}v^{t-1}$.

Summing up the above inequalities for t = 0, ..., T - 1 (assuming $v^{-1} = 0$), we have

$$\begin{split} f(z^T) &\leq f(z^0) + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| \nabla f(x^t) - g^t \right\|^2 + \frac{\gamma^2 \eta^2 L^2}{2\lambda_2 (1-\eta)^2} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| v^t \right\|^2 \\ &- \left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} - \frac{\lambda_2}{2} \right) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| z^{t+1} - z^t \right\|^2 \\ &\leq f(z^0) + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| \nabla f(x^t) - g^t \right\|^2 + \frac{\gamma^2 \eta^2 L^2}{2\lambda_2 (1-\eta)^4} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| g^t \right\|^2 \\ &- \left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} - \frac{\lambda_2}{2} \right) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| z^{t+1} - z^t \right\|^2 \\ &\leq f(z^0) + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| \nabla f(x^t) - g^t \right\|^2 + \frac{\gamma^2 \eta^2 L^2}{2\lambda_2 (1-\eta)^4} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \frac{(1-\eta)^2}{\gamma^2} \left\| z^{t+1} - z^t \right\|^2 \\ &= f(z^0) + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| \nabla f(x^t) - g^t \right\|^2 \\ &- \left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} - \frac{\lambda_2}{2} \right) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| z^{t+1} - z^t \right\|^2 \\ &= f(z^0) + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| \nabla f(x^t) - g^t \right\|^2 \\ &- \left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} - \frac{\lambda_2}{2} - \frac{\eta^2 L^2}{2\lambda_2 (1-\eta)^2} \right) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| z^{t+1} - z^t \right\|^2 \\ &\leq f(z^0) + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} G^t \\ &- \left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} - \frac{\eta^2 L^2}{2\lambda_2 (1-\eta)^2} \right) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| z^{t+1} - z^t \right\|^2 \\ &= f(z^0) + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} G^t \\ &- \left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} - \frac{\eta L}{2} - \frac{\eta^2 L^2}{2\lambda_2 (1-\eta)^2} \right) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| z^{t+1} - z^t \right\|^2 \\ &= f(z^0) + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} G^t \\ &- \left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} - \frac{\eta L}{2} - \frac{\eta L}{2} - \frac{\eta L}{2} - \frac{\eta L}{2} \right) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| z^{t+1} - z^t \right\|^2 \\ &= f(z^0) + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} G^t - \left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} - \frac{\eta L}{2} - \frac{\eta L}{2} \right) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| z^{t+1} - z^t \right\|^2 \\ &= f(z^0) + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} G^t - \left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} - \frac{\eta L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} - \frac{\eta L}{2} \right) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| z^{t+1} - z^t \right\|^2 \\ &= f(z^0) + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} G^t - \left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} - \frac{\eta L}{2} \right) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| z^{t+1} - z^t \right\|^2 \\ &= f(z^0) + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} G^t - \left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} - \frac{\eta L}{2} \right) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \left\| z^{t+1} - z^t \right\|^2 \\ &= f(z^0) + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} G^t + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} G^t + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1$$

where (i) holds due to Lemma 10, in (ii) Lemma 9 is applied, in (iii) we apply $\|\nabla f(x^t) - g^t\|^2 \le G^t$. Finally, in the last two steps we choose $\lambda_2 = \frac{\eta L}{1-\eta}$, and recall the definition $R^t = \|\gamma g^t\|^2 = (1-\eta)^2 \|z^{t+1} - z^t\|^2$.

Subtracting f^{inf} from both sides of the above inequality, taking expectation and using the notation $\delta^t = f(z^t) - f^{\text{inf}}$, we get

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{T}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{0}\right] + \frac{1}{2\lambda_{1}}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] - \left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda_{1}}{2} - \frac{\eta L}{(1-\eta)}\right)\frac{1}{(1-\eta)^{2}}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right].$$
(86)

By Lemma 11, we have

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] \le (1-\theta) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[G^t\right] + \frac{2\beta \widetilde{L}^2 (1+4\eta^2)}{(1-\eta)^2} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[R^t\right].$$
(87)

Next, we are going to add (86) with a $\frac{1}{2\theta\lambda_1}$ multiple of (87). First, let us "forget", for a moment, about all the terms involving R^t and denote their sum appearing on the right hand side by \mathcal{R} , then

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{T}\right] + \frac{1}{2\theta\lambda_{1}}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{0}\right] + \frac{1}{2\lambda_{1}}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] + (1-\theta)\frac{1}{2\lambda_{1}}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] + \mathcal{R}$$
$$= \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{0}\right] + \frac{1}{2\theta\lambda_{1}}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] + \mathcal{R}.$$

Canceling out the same terms in both sides of the above inequality, we get

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{T}\right] + \frac{1}{2\theta\lambda_{1}}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{T}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{0}\right] + \frac{1}{2\theta\lambda_{1}}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right] + \mathcal{R},$$
where $\mathcal{R} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} -\left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\left(1 + \frac{2\eta}{1-\eta}\right) - \frac{\lambda_{1}}{2} - \frac{\beta\tilde{L}^{2}(1+4\eta^{2})}{\theta\lambda_{1}}\right)\frac{1}{(1-\eta)^{2}}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right].$
Now choosing $\lambda_{1} = \tilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}(1+4\eta^{2})}$ and using the definition of γ_{0} given by (83), i.e., $\gamma_{0} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=}\left(\frac{(1+\eta)L}{2(1-\eta)^{2}} + \frac{\tilde{L}}{1-\eta}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}(1+4\eta^{2})}\right)^{-1}$, we have
$$\left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\left(1 + \frac{2\eta}{1-\eta}\right) - \frac{\lambda_{1}}{2} - \frac{\beta\tilde{L}^{2}(1+4\eta^{2})}{\theta\lambda_{1}}\right)\frac{1}{(1-\eta)^{2}}$$

$$= \left(\frac{1-\eta}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\left(1 + \frac{2\eta}{1-\eta}\right) - \tilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}(1+4\eta^{2})}\right)\frac{1}{(1-\eta)^{2}}$$

$$\left(1 - L - \frac{1+\eta}{2} + \eta - \tilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}(1+4\eta^{2})}\right) - \frac{1}{(1-\eta)^{2}}$$

$$= \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\frac{1+\eta}{(1-\eta)^2} - \frac{\widetilde{L}}{1-\eta}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}(1+4\eta^2)}\right)\frac{1}{1-\eta}$$
$$= \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{1}{\gamma_0}\right)\frac{1}{1-\eta}.$$

Then

$$\begin{split} 0 &\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\Phi^{T}\right] \quad \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \quad \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{T} + \frac{1}{2\theta\lambda_{1}}G^{T}\right] \\ &\leq \quad \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{0} + \frac{1}{2\theta\lambda_{1}}G^{0}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{1}{\gamma_{0}}\right)\frac{1}{1 - \eta}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ &= \quad \mathbb{E}\left[\Phi^{0}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{1}{\gamma_{0}}\right)\frac{1}{1 - \eta}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right]. \end{split}$$

After rearranging, we get

$$\frac{1}{\gamma^2} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[R^t\right] \le \frac{\mathbb{E}\left[\Phi^0\right] (1-\eta)}{\gamma \left(1-\frac{\gamma}{\gamma_0}\right)}.$$

Summing the result of Lemma 12 over $t = 0, \ldots, T - 1$ and applying expectation, we get

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^t)\right\|^2\right] \le 2\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[G^t\right] + \frac{2}{\gamma^2} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[R^t\right].$$

Due to Lemma 11, the conditions of Lemma 18 hold with $C \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 2\beta \widetilde{L}^2 \frac{1+4\eta^2}{(1-\eta)^2}$, $s^t = \mathbb{E}[G^t]$, $r^t = \mathbb{E}[R^t]$, thus

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[G^t\right] \le \frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\theta} + \frac{C}{\theta} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[R^t\right].$$

Combining the above inequalities, we can continue with

$$\begin{split} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(x^t)\right\|^2\right] &\leq 2\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[G^t\right] + \frac{2}{\gamma^2} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[R^t\right] \\ &\leq \frac{2\mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\theta} + \left(2 + \frac{\gamma^2 C}{\theta}\right) \frac{1}{\gamma^2} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[R^t\right] \\ &\leq \frac{2\mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\theta} + \left(2 + \frac{\gamma^2 C}{\theta}\right) \frac{\mathbb{E}\left[\Phi^0\right]\left(1 - \eta\right)}{\gamma\left(1 - \frac{\gamma}{\gamma_0}\right)}. \end{split}$$

Note that for $\gamma < \gamma_0 = \left(\frac{(1+\eta)L}{2(1-\eta)^2} + \sqrt{\frac{C}{\theta}}\right)^{-1}$, we have

$$\frac{\gamma^2 C}{\theta} < \frac{\frac{C}{\theta}}{\left(\frac{(1+\eta)L}{2(1-\eta)^2} + \sqrt{\frac{C}{\theta}}\right)^2} \le 1.$$
(88)

Thus

$$\begin{split} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\| \nabla f(x^t) \right\|^2 \right] &\leq \quad \frac{2\mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\theta} + \frac{3\mathbb{E}\left[\Phi^0\right]\left(1-\eta\right)}{\gamma\left(1-\frac{\gamma}{\gamma_0}\right)} \\ &= \quad \frac{3\delta^0(1-\eta)}{\gamma\left(1-\frac{\gamma}{\gamma_0}\right)} + \frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right]}{\theta}\left(2 + \frac{1}{2\lambda_1}\frac{3(1-\eta)}{\gamma\left(1-\frac{\gamma}{\gamma_0}\right)}\right), \\ &= \widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}(1+4\eta^2)}. \end{split}$$

where $\lambda_1 = \tilde{L} \sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}} (1 + 4\eta^2).$

Corollary 16. Let assumptions of Theorem 11 hold,

$$g_i^0 = \nabla f_i(x^0), \quad i = 1, ..., n,$$

$$\gamma = \left(\frac{(1+\eta)L}{2(1-\eta)^2} + \frac{\widetilde{L}}{1-\eta}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}(1+4\eta^2)}\right)^{-1}.$$

Then, after T iterations/communication rounds of EF21-HB we have $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^T)\right\|^2\right] \leq \varepsilon^2$. It requires

$$T = \#grad = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}\delta^0}{\varepsilon^2}\left(\frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{1-\eta}\right)\right)$$
(89)

iterations/communications rounds/gradint computations at each node.

Proof. Notice that by using $L \leq \widetilde{L}$, $\eta < 1$ and Lemma 17, we have

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{(1+\eta)L}{2(1-\eta)^2} + \frac{\widetilde{L}}{1-\eta}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}\left(1+4\eta^2\right)} &\leq \quad \frac{\widetilde{L}}{(1-\eta)^2} + \frac{\widetilde{L}}{1-\eta}\sqrt{\frac{10\beta}{\theta}} \\ &\leq \quad \frac{\widetilde{L}}{1-\eta}\left(\frac{1}{1-\eta} + \frac{2\sqrt{10}}{\alpha}\right) \end{aligned}$$

Using the above inequality, (85), and (83), we get

$$\begin{aligned} \#\operatorname{grad} &= T \leq \frac{6\delta^0(1-\eta)}{\gamma\varepsilon^2} \leq \frac{6\delta^0(1-\eta)}{\varepsilon^2} \frac{\widetilde{L}}{1-\eta} \left(\frac{1}{1-\eta} + \frac{2\sqrt{10}}{\alpha} \right) \\ &\leq \frac{6\widetilde{L}\delta^0}{\varepsilon^2} \left(\frac{1}{1-\eta} + \frac{2\sqrt{10}}{\alpha} \right). \end{aligned}$$

I COMPOSITE CASE

Now we focus on solving a composite optimization problem

$$\min_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} \Phi(x) \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n f_i(x) + r(x), \tag{90}$$

where each $f_i(\cdot)$ is L_i -smooth (possibly non-convex), $r(\cdot)$ is convex, and $\Phi^{\inf} = \inf_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} \Phi(x) > -\infty$. This is a standard and important generalization of setting (1). Namely, it includes three special cases.

- Smooth unconstrained optimization. Set $r \equiv 0$, then we recover the initially stated problem formulation (1).
- Smooth optimization over convex set. Let $r = \delta_Q$ (indicator function of the set Q), where Q is a nonempty closed convex set. Then (90) reduces to the problem of minimizing finite a sum of smooth (possibly non-convex) functions over a nonempty closed convex set

$$\min_{x \in Q} \left\{ \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} f_i(x) \right\}.$$

• l_1 -regularized optimization. Choose $r(x) = \lambda ||x||_1$ with $\lambda > 0$, then (90) amounts to the l_1 -regularized (also known as LASSO) problem

$$\min_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} \left\{ \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n f_i(x) + \lambda \|x\|_1 \right\}.$$

For any $\gamma > 0, x \in \mathbb{R}^d$, define a proximal mapping of function $r(\cdot)$ (prox-operator) as

$$\operatorname{prox}_{\gamma r}(x) \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \operatorname*{arg\,min}_{y \in \mathbb{R}^d} \left\{ r(y) + \frac{1}{2\gamma} \|y - x\|^2 \right\}.$$
(91)

Throughout this section, we assume that the master node can efficiently compute prox-operator at every iteration. This is a reasonable assumption, and in many cases (choices of $r(\cdot)$) appearing in applications, there exists an analytical solution of (91), or its computation is cheap compared to the aggregation step.

To evaluate convergence in composite case, we define the *generalized gradient mapping* at a point $x \in \mathbb{R}^d$ with a parameter γ

$$\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}(x) \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \frac{1}{\gamma} \left(x - \operatorname{prox}_{\gamma r}(x - \gamma \nabla f(x)) \right).$$
(92)

One can verify that the above quantity is a well-defined evaluation metric (Beck, 2017). Namely, for any $x^* \in \mathbb{R}^d$, it holds that $\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}(x) = 0$ if and only if x^* is a stationary point of (90), and in a special case when $r \equiv 0$, we have $\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}(x) = \nabla f(x)$.

Notations for this section: in this section we re-define $\delta^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \Phi(x^t) - \Phi^{\text{inf}}$

Lemma 13 (Gradient mapping bound). Let $x^{t+1} \stackrel{def}{=} \operatorname{prox}_{\gamma r}(x^t - \gamma v^t)$, then

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] \leq \frac{2}{\gamma^{2}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] + 2\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|v^{t} - \nabla f(x^{t})\right\|^{2}\right].$$
(93)

Proof.

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] = \frac{1}{\gamma^{2}}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t} - \operatorname{prox}_{\gamma r}\left(x^{t} - \gamma\nabla f(x^{t})\right)\right\|^{2}\right] \\
\leq \frac{2}{\gamma^{2}}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] + \frac{2}{\gamma^{2}}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - \operatorname{prox}_{\gamma r}\left(x^{t} - \gamma\nabla f(x^{t})\right)\right\|^{2}\right] \\
= \frac{2}{\gamma^{2}}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\
+ \frac{2}{\gamma^{2}}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\operatorname{prox}_{\gamma r}\left(x^{t} - \gamma v^{t}\right) - \operatorname{prox}_{\gamma r}\left(x^{t} - \gamma\nabla f(x^{t})\right)\right\|^{2}\right] \\
\leq \frac{2}{\gamma^{2}}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] \\
+ \frac{2}{\gamma^{2}}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\left(x^{t} - \gamma v^{t}\right) - \left(x^{t} - \gamma\nabla f(x^{t})\right)\right\|^{2}\right] \\
= \frac{2}{\gamma^{2}}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\right\|^{2}\right] + 2\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|v^{t} - \nabla f(x^{t})\right)\right\|^{2}\right],$$
(94)

where in the last inequality we apply non-expansiveness of prox-operator.

Lemma 14. Let
$$x^{t+1} \stackrel{def}{=} \operatorname{prox}_{\gamma r}(x^t - \gamma v^t)$$
, then for any $\lambda > 0$,
 $\Phi(x^{t+1}) \leq \Phi(x^t) + \frac{1}{2\lambda} \|v^t - \nabla f(x^t)\|^2 - \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda}{2}\right) \|x^{t+1} - x^t\|^2$. (95)

Proof. Define $\tilde{r}(x) \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} r(x) + \frac{1}{2\gamma} \|x - x^t + \gamma v^t\|^2$, and note that $x^{t+1} = \arg \min_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} {\{\tilde{r}(x)\}}$. Since $\tilde{r}(\cdot)$ is $1/\gamma$ - strongly convex, we have

$$\tilde{r}(x^{t}) \ge \tilde{r}(x^{t+1}) + \frac{1}{2\gamma} \left\| x^{t+1} - x^{t} \right\|^{2},$$
$$r(x^{t}) + \frac{1}{2\gamma} \left\| \gamma v^{t} \right\|^{2} \ge r(x^{t+1}) + \frac{1}{2\gamma} \left\| x^{t+1} - x^{t} + \gamma v^{t} \right\|^{2} + \frac{1}{2\gamma} \left\| x^{t+1} - x^{t} \right\|^{2}.$$

Thus

$$r(x^{t+1}) - r(x^{t}) \le -\frac{1}{\gamma} \left\| x^{t+1} - x^{t} \right\|^{2} - \langle v^{t}, x^{t+1} - x^{t} \rangle.$$
(96)

By L smoothness of $f(\cdot)$,

$$f(x^{t+1}) - f(x^{t}) \le \langle \nabla f(x^{t}), x^{t+1} - x^{t} \rangle + \frac{L}{2} \|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\|^{2}.$$
(97)

Summing up (97) with (96) we obtain

$$\Phi(x^{t+1}) - \Phi(x^{t}) \leq \langle \nabla f(x^{t}) - v^{t}, x^{t+1} - x^{t} \rangle - \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) \|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\|^{2}$$

$$\leq \frac{1}{2\lambda} \|\nabla f(x^{t}) - v^{t}\|^{2} - \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda}{2}\right) \|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\|^{2}.$$

We are now ready to present EF21-Prox and provide its convergence guarantees in general non-convex case.

I.1 CONVERGENCE FOR GENERAL NON-CONVEX FUNCTIONS

Algorithm 7 EF21-Prox

- Input: starting point x⁰ ∈ ℝ^d; g_i⁰ ∈ ℝ^d for i = 1,..., n (known by nodes); g⁰ = ¹/_n ∑_{i=1}ⁿ g_i⁰ (known by master); learning rate γ > 0
 for t = 0,1,2,...,T − 1 do
 Master computes x^{t+1} = prox_{γr} (x^t − γg^t)
 for all nodes i = 1,..., n in parallel do
 Compress c_i^t = C(∇f_i(x^{t+1}) − g_i^t) and send c_i^t to the master
 Update local state g_i^{t+1} = g_i^t + c_i^t
- 7: end for
- 8: Master computes $g^{t+1} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} g_i^{t+1}$ via $g^{t+1} = g^t + \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} c_i^t$
- 9: end for
- 10: **Output:** \hat{x}_T chosen uniformly from $\{x^t\}_{t \in [T]}$

Theorem 12. Let Assumption 1 hold, $r(\cdot)$ be convex and $\Phi^{\inf} = \inf_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} \Phi(x) > -\infty$. Set the stepsize in Algorithm 7 as

$$0 < \gamma < \left(\frac{L}{2} + \widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{\beta}{\theta}}\right)^{-1} \stackrel{def}{=} \gamma_0, \tag{98}$$

where
$$\widetilde{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} L_i^2}, \ \theta = 1 - (1 - \alpha)(1 + s), \ \beta = (1 - \alpha)(1 + s^{-1}) \ \text{for any } s > 0.$$

Fix $T \ge 1$ and let \hat{x}^T be chosen from the iterates $x^0, x^1, \ldots, x^{T-1}$ uniformly at random. Then

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}(\hat{x}^{T})\right\|^{2}\right] \leq \frac{4\left(\Phi^{0}-\Phi^{\inf}\right)}{T\gamma\left(1-\frac{\gamma}{\gamma_{0}}\right)} + \frac{2\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\theta T}\left(1+\frac{1}{\gamma\left(1-\frac{\gamma}{\gamma_{0}}\right)}\frac{1}{\widetilde{L}}\sqrt{\frac{\theta}{\beta}}\right).$$
(99)

If the stepsize is set to $0 < \gamma \leq \gamma_0/2$ *, then*

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}(\hat{x}^{T})\right\|^{2}\right] \leq \frac{8\left(\Phi^{0}-\Phi^{\inf}\right)}{\gamma T} + \frac{2\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\theta T}\left(1+\frac{2}{\gamma\widetilde{L}}\sqrt{\frac{\theta}{\beta}}\right).$$
(100)

Proof. First, let us apply Lemma 14 with $v^t = g^t, \lambda > 0$

$$\Phi(x^{t+1}) \le \Phi(x^{t}) + \frac{1}{2\lambda} \|g^{t} - \nabla f(x^{t})\|^{2} - \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda}{2}\right) \|x^{t+1} - x^{t}\|^{2}.$$
 (101)

Subtract Φ^{\inf} from both sides, take expectation, and define $\delta^t = \Phi(x^t) - \Phi^{\inf}$, $G^t = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \|g_i^t - \nabla f_i(x^t)\|^2$, $R^t = \|x^{t+1} - x^t\|^2$, then

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda}{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \frac{1}{2\lambda} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right].$$
(102)

Note that the proof of Lemma 1 does not rely on the update rule for x^{t+1} , but only on the way the estimator g_i^{t+1} is constructed. Therefore, (14) also holds for the composite case

$$\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] \leq (1-\theta)\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] + \beta \tilde{L}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right].$$
(103)

Adding (102) with a $\frac{1}{2\theta\lambda}$ multiple of (103), we obtain

$$\begin{split} \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \frac{1}{2\theta\lambda} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] &\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{1}{2\lambda} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] + \frac{1-\theta}{2\theta\lambda} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda}{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ &+ \frac{1}{2\theta\lambda} \beta \widetilde{L}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ &= \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{1}{2\theta\lambda} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda}{2} - \frac{\beta}{2\theta\lambda} \widetilde{L}^{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right]. \end{split}$$

By summing up inequalities for t = 0, ..., T - 1, we arrive at

$$0 \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{T}\right] + \frac{1}{2\theta\lambda}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{T}\right] \leq \delta^{0} + \frac{1}{2\theta\lambda}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda}{2} - \frac{\beta}{2\theta\lambda}\widetilde{L}^{2}\right)\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right].$$

Thus

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \mathbb{E} \left[R^t \right] \leq \left(\delta^0 + \frac{1}{2\theta\lambda} \mathbb{E} \left[G^0 \right] \right) \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda}{2} - \frac{\beta}{2\theta\lambda} \widetilde{L}^2 \right)^{-1} \\ = \left(\delta^0 + \frac{1}{2\theta} \sqrt{\frac{\theta}{\beta \widetilde{L}^2}} \mathbb{E} \left[G^0 \right] \right) \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \sqrt{\frac{\beta}{\theta} \widetilde{L}^2} \right)^{-1} \\ = \gamma^2 F^0 B.$$
(104)

where in the first equality we choose $\lambda = \sqrt{\frac{\beta}{\theta}\widetilde{L}^2}$, and in the second we define $F^0 \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \delta^0 + \frac{1}{2\theta}\sqrt{\frac{\theta}{\beta\widetilde{L}^2}}\mathbb{E}\left[G^0\right], B \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \left(\gamma - \frac{L\gamma^2}{2} - \sqrt{\frac{\beta}{\theta}\widetilde{L}^2}\gamma^2\right)^{-1} = \left(\gamma - \frac{\gamma^2}{\gamma_0}\right)^{-1}.$

By Lemma 13 with $v^t = g^t$ we have

$$\begin{split} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}\left(\hat{x}^{T}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] &= \frac{1}{T}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}\left(x^{t}\right)\right\|^{2}\right] \\ &\leq \frac{2}{\gamma^{2}T}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \frac{2}{T}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] \\ &\stackrel{(i)}{\leq} \frac{2}{\gamma^{2}T}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \frac{2}{T}\frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\theta} + \frac{2}{T}\frac{\beta\widetilde{L}^{2}}{\theta}\sum_{t=0}^{T-1}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ &\stackrel{(ii)}{\leq} \frac{2F^{0}B}{T} + \frac{2}{T}\frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\theta} + \frac{2}{T}\frac{\beta\widetilde{L}^{2}}{\theta}\gamma^{2}F^{0}B \\ &= \frac{2F^{0}B}{T}\left(1 + \frac{\gamma^{2}\beta\widetilde{L}^{2}}{\theta}\right) + \frac{2}{T}\frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\theta} \\ &= \frac{2F^{0}}{T\gamma\left(1 - \frac{\gamma}{\gamma_{0}}\right)}\left(1 + \frac{\gamma^{2}\beta\widetilde{L}^{2}}{\theta}\right) + \frac{2}{T}\frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\theta}, \end{split}$$

where in (i) we apply Lemma 18 with $C \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \beta \widetilde{L}^2$, $s^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \mathbb{E}[G^t]$, $r^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \mathbb{E}[R^t]$. (ii) is due to (104).

Note that for
$$\gamma < \left(\frac{L}{2} + \sqrt{\frac{\beta}{\theta}}\widetilde{L}\right)^{-1}$$
, we have

$$\frac{\gamma^2 \beta \widetilde{L}^2}{\theta} < \frac{\frac{\beta}{\theta}\widetilde{L}^2}{\left(\frac{L}{2} + \sqrt{\frac{\beta}{\theta}}\widetilde{L}\right)^2} \le 1.$$
(105)
Thus

Thus

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}(\hat{x}^{T})\right\|^{2}\right] \leq \frac{4F^{0}}{T\gamma\left(1-\frac{\gamma}{\gamma_{0}}\right)} + \frac{2}{T}\frac{\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\theta} \\
= \frac{4\delta^{0}}{T\gamma\left(1-\frac{\gamma}{\gamma_{0}}\right)} + \frac{2\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\theta T} + \frac{2\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{T\gamma\left(1-\frac{\gamma}{\gamma_{0}}\right)}\frac{1}{\theta}\sqrt{\frac{\theta}{\beta\widetilde{L}^{2}}}.$$
(106)

Set $\gamma \leq \gamma_0/2$, then the bound simplifies to

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}(\hat{x}^{T})\right\|^{2}\right] \leq \frac{8\delta^{0}}{\gamma T} + \frac{2\mathbb{E}\left[G^{0}\right]}{\theta T}\left(1 + \frac{2}{\gamma}\sqrt{\frac{\theta}{\beta\widetilde{L}^{2}}}\right).$$

Corollary 17. Let assumptions of Theorem 12 hold,

$$g_i^0 = \nabla f_i(x^0), \qquad i = 1, \dots, n,$$

$$\gamma = \left(L + 2\widetilde{L}\sqrt{\beta/\theta}\right)^{-1}.$$

Then, after T iterations/communication rounds of EF21-Prox we have $\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla f(\hat{x}^T)\right\|^2\right] \leq \varepsilon^2$. It requires

$$\#grad = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\widetilde{L}\delta^0}{\alpha\varepsilon^2}\right),$$

where $\widetilde{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} L_i^2}, \, \delta^0 = \Phi(x^0) - \Phi^{inf}.$

Proof. The proof is the same as for Corollary 2.

I.2 CONVERGENCE UNDER POLYAK-ŁOJASIEWICZ CONDITION

In order to extend the analysis of Polyak-Łojasiewicz functions to composite optimization, we use the following Assumption 5 from (Li & Li, 2018; Wang et al., 2018).

Assumption 5 (Polyak-Łojasiewicz). *There exists* $\mu > 0$ *such that*

$$\left\|\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}(x)\right\|^{2} \ge 2\mu \left(\Phi(x) - \Phi(x^{\star})\right)$$

for all $x \in \mathbb{R}^d$, where $x^* = \arg \min_x \Phi(x)$.

Theorem 13. Let Assumptions 1 and 5 hold, $r(\cdot)$ be convex and $\Phi^{\inf} = \inf_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d} \Phi(x) > -\infty$. Set the stepsize in Algorithm 7 as

$$\gamma \le \min\left\{ \left(L + 2\widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}} \right)^{-1}, \frac{\theta}{\mu + \theta\widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}}} \right\}.$$
(107)

Let $\Psi^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \Phi(x^t) - \Phi(x^*) + \frac{1}{\theta\lambda}G^t$ with $\lambda = \sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}}\widetilde{L}$. Then for any $T \ge 0$, we have

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{T}\right] \leq \left(1 - \frac{\gamma\mu}{2}\right)^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\Psi^{0}\right], \tag{108}$$

where
$$\widetilde{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} L_i^2}, \ \theta = 1 - (1 - \alpha)(1 + s), \ \beta = (1 - \alpha)(1 + s^{-1}) \text{ for any } s > 0.$$

Proof. We start as in the previous proof, but subtract $\Phi(x^*)$ from both sides of (101) and define $\delta^t \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \Phi(x^t) - \Phi(x^*)$. Recall that $G^t = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \|g_i^t - \nabla f_i(x^t)\|^2$, $R^t = \|x^{t+1} - x^t\|^2$. Then

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda}{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] + \frac{1}{2\lambda} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right].$$
(109)

By Lemma 1, we have

$$\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] \leq (1-\theta)\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] + \beta \widetilde{L}^{2}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right].$$
(110)

Then by adding (109) with a $\frac{1}{\theta \lambda}$ multiple of (110) we obtain

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1}\right] + \frac{1}{\theta\lambda} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t+1}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{1}{\theta\lambda} \left(1 - \theta + \frac{\theta}{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda}{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ + \frac{1}{\theta\lambda} \beta \widetilde{L}^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ = \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{1}{\theta\lambda} \left(1 - \frac{\theta}{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \frac{\lambda}{2} - \frac{\beta}{\theta\lambda} \widetilde{L}^{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ \stackrel{(i)}{=} \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{1}{\theta\lambda} \left(1 - \frac{\theta}{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] - \left(\frac{1}{\gamma} - \frac{L}{2} - \sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}} \widetilde{L}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\ \stackrel{(ii)}{\leq} \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{1}{\theta\lambda} \left(1 - \frac{\theta}{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] - \frac{1}{2\gamma} \mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right],$$
(111)

where in (i) we choose $\lambda = \sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}\tilde{L}^2}$, (ii) is due to the stepsize choice (the first term in minimum). Next, combining Assumption 5 with Lemma 13, we have

$$2\mu\delta^t = 2\mu\left(\Phi(x^t) - \Phi(x^\star)\right) \le \left\|\mathcal{G}_{\gamma}(x^t)\right\|^2 \le \frac{2}{\gamma^2}R^t + 2G^t,$$

and

$$-R^t \le -\mu\gamma^2 \delta^t + \gamma^2 G^t.$$
(112)

Thus (111) can be further bounded as

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\Psi\right] = \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t+1} + \frac{1}{\theta\lambda}G^{t+1}\right] \\
\leq \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{1}{\theta\lambda}\left(1 - \frac{\theta}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] - \frac{1}{2\gamma}\mathbb{E}\left[R^{t}\right] \\
\stackrel{(112)}{\leq} \mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{1}{\theta\lambda}\left(1 - \frac{\theta}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] - \frac{\gamma\mu}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{\gamma}{2}\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] \\
= \left(1 - \frac{\gamma\mu}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t}\right] + \frac{1}{\theta\lambda}\left(1 - \frac{\theta}{2} + \frac{\gamma\theta\lambda}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[G^{t}\right] \\
\leq \left(1 - \frac{\gamma\mu}{2}\right)\mathbb{E}\left[\delta^{t} + \frac{1}{\theta\lambda}G^{t}\right],$$
(113)

where the last inequality follows by our assumption on the stepsize (the second term in minimum). It remains to unroll the recurrence. $\hfill\square$

Corollary 18. Let assumptions of Theorem 13 hold,

$$g_i^0 = \nabla f_i(x^0), \quad i = 1, \dots, n,$$

$$\gamma = \min\left\{ \left(L + 2\widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}} \right)^{-1}, \frac{\theta}{\mu + \theta\widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}}} \right\}.$$

Then, after T iterations/communication rounds of EF21-Prox we have $\mathbb{E}\left[f(x^T) - f(x^*)\right] \leq \varepsilon$. It requires

$$T = \#grad = \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{\mu + \widetilde{L}}{\alpha\mu} \log\left(\frac{\delta^0}{\varepsilon}\right)\right)$$
(114)

iterations/communications rounds/gradint computations at each node, where $\widetilde{L} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}L_{i}^{2}}$, $\delta^{0} = \Phi(x^{0}) - \Phi^{inf}$.

Proof. Note that by Lemma 17 we have

$$\begin{split} \frac{\mu}{\theta} + \widetilde{L}\sqrt{\frac{2\beta}{\theta}} &\leq \quad \frac{4\mu}{\alpha} + \widetilde{L}\frac{2\sqrt{2}}{\alpha} \\ &\leq \quad \frac{4\left(\mu + \widetilde{L}\right)}{\alpha}. \end{split}$$

The remainder of the proof is the same as for Corollary 3.

J USEFUL AUXILIARY RESULTS

J.1 BASIC FACTS

For all $a, b, x_1, \ldots, x_n \in \mathbb{R}^d$, s > 0 and $p \in (0,1]$ the following inequalities hold

$$\langle a, b \rangle \leq \frac{\|a\|^2}{2s} + \frac{s\|b\|^2}{2},$$
 (115)

$$\langle a - b, a + b \rangle = ||a||^2 - ||b||^2,$$
 (116)

$$\frac{1}{2}\|a\|^2 - \|b\|^2 \leq \|a+b\|^2, \tag{117}$$

$$\|a+b\|^2 \leq (1+s)\|a\|^2 + (1+1/s)\|b\|^2,$$
(118)

$$\left\|\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}x_{i}\right\|^{2} \leq \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}\|x_{i}\|^{2}, \qquad (119)$$

$$\left(1-\frac{p}{2}\right)^{-1} \leq 1+p, \tag{120}$$

$$\left(1+\frac{p}{2}\right)(1-p) \leq 1-\frac{p}{2},$$
(121)

$$\log\left(1-p\right) \leq -p. \tag{122}$$

Bias-variance decomposition For a random vector $\xi \in \mathbb{R}^d$ and any deterministic vector $x \in \mathbb{R}^d$, the variance of ξ can be decomposed as

$$\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\xi - \mathbb{E}[\xi]\right\|^2\right] = \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\xi\right\|^2\right] - \left\|\mathbb{E}[\xi]\right\|^2$$
(123)

Tower property of mathematical expectation. For random variables $\xi, \eta \in \mathbb{R}^d$ we have

$$\mathbb{E}[\xi] = \mathbb{E}[\mathbb{E}[\xi \mid \eta]] \tag{124}$$

under assumption that all expectations in the expression above are well-defined.

T

J.2 USEFUL LEMMAS

Lemma 15 (Lemma 5 of (Richtárik et al., 2021)). If $0 \le \gamma \le \frac{1}{\sqrt{a+b}}$, then $a\gamma^2 + b\gamma \le 1$. Moreover, the bound is tight up to the factor of 2 since $\frac{1}{\sqrt{a+b}} \le \min\left\{\frac{1}{\sqrt{a}}, \frac{1}{b}\right\} \le \frac{2}{\sqrt{a+b}}$.

Lemma 16 (Lemma 2 of (Li et al., 2021)). Suppose that function f is L-smooth and let $x^{t+1} \stackrel{def}{=} x^t - \gamma g^t$, where $g^t \in \mathbb{R}^d$ is any vector, and $\gamma > 0$ any scalar. Then we have

$$f(x^{t+1}) \le f(x^t) - \frac{\gamma}{2} \left\| \nabla f(x^t) \right\|^2 - \left(\frac{1}{2\gamma} - \frac{L}{2}\right) \left\| x^{t+1} - x^t \right\|^2 + \frac{\gamma}{2} \left\| g^t - \nabla f(x^t) \right\|^2.$$
(125)

Lemma 17 (Lemma 3 of (Richtárik et al., 2021)). Let $0 < \alpha < 1$ and for s > 0 let $\theta(s)$ and $\beta(s)$ be defined as

$$\theta(s) \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} 1 - (1 - \alpha)(1 + s), \qquad \beta(s) \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} (1 - \alpha)(1 + s^{-1}).$$

Then the solution of the optimization problem

$$\min_{s} \left\{ \frac{\beta(s)}{\theta(s)} : 0 < s < \frac{\alpha}{1 - \alpha} \right\}$$
(126)

is given by $s^* = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\alpha}} - 1$. Furthermore, $\theta(s^*) = 1 - \sqrt{1-\alpha}$, $\beta(s^*) = \frac{1-\alpha}{1-\sqrt{1-\alpha}}$ and

$$\sqrt{\frac{\beta(s^*)}{\theta(s^*)}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\alpha}} - 1 = \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{\sqrt{1-\alpha}}{\alpha} - 1 \le \frac{2}{\alpha} - 1.$$
(127)

In the trivial case $\alpha = 1$, we have $\frac{\beta(s)}{\theta(s)} = 0$ for any s > 0, and (127) is satisfied.

Lemma 18. Let (arbitrary scalar) non-negative sequences $\{s^t\}_{t\geq 0}$, and $\{r^t\}_{t\geq 0}$ satisfy

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} s^{t+1} \le (1-\theta) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} s^t + C \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} r^t$$

for some parameters $\theta \in (0, 1]$, C > 0. Then for all $T \ge 0$

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} s^t \le \frac{s^0}{\theta} + \frac{C}{\theta} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} r^t.$$
 (128)

Proof. We have

$$\begin{split} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} s^t - s^0 &\leq \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} s^t + s^T - s^0 \\ &= \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} s^{t+1} \\ &\leq (1-\theta) \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} s^t + C \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} r^t \\ &= \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} s^t - \theta \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} s^t + C \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} r^t. \end{split}$$

Dividing both sides by $\theta > 0$ and rearranging the terms, we get

$$\sum_{t=0}^{T-1} s^t \leq \frac{s^0}{\theta} + \frac{C}{\theta} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} r^t.$$